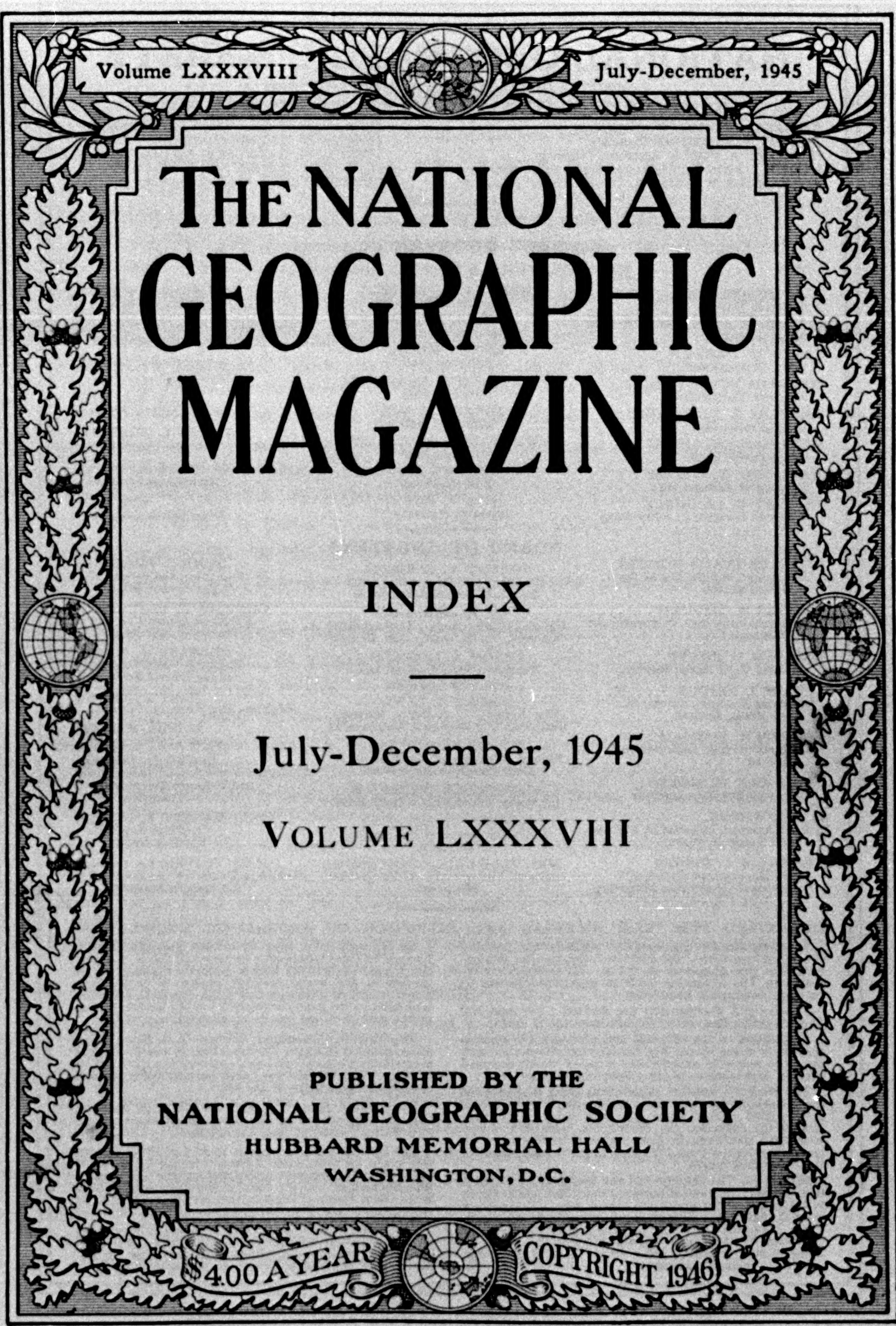

Volume LXXXVIII
July-December, 1945

THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

INDEX

July-December, 1945

VOLUME LXXXVIII

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
HUBBARD MEMORIAL HALL
WASHINGTON, D.C.

$4.00 A YEAR

COPYRIGHT 1946

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

GEOGRAPHIC ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
SIXTEENTH AND M STREETS NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

GILBERT GROSVENOR, President
ROBERT V. FLEMING, Treasurer
HERBERT A. POOLE, Assistant Treasurer
LYMAN J. BRIGGS, Chairman, Research Committee
ALEXANDER WETMORE, Vice-Chairman, Research Committee

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Vice-President
THOMAS W. McKNEW, Secretary
VERNON H. BREWSTER, Assistant Secretary
MELVIN M. PAYNE, Assistant Secretary
KURTZ HANSON, Assistant Secretary

EXECUTIVE STAFF OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

GILBERT GROSVENOR, EDITOR

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Associate Editor

J. R. HILDEBRAND
Assistant Editor

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Assistant Editor

JAMES M. DARLEY
Chief Cartographer

NEWMAN BUMSTEAD
Research Cartographer

CHARLES E. RIDDIFORD
Cartographic Staff

WELLMAN CHAMBERLIN
Cartographic Staff

RAYMOND W. WELCH
Director of Advertising

GILBERT G. LA GORCE
Assistant Director of Advertising

FREDERICK SIMPICH
Assistant Editor

McFALL KERBEY
Chief of School Service

LEO A. BORAH
Editorial Staff

FREDERICK G. VOSBURGH
Editorial Staff

LEONARD C. ROY
Editorial Staff

WILLIAM H. NICHOLAS
Editorial Staff

F. BARROWS COLTON
Editorial Staff

INEZ B. RYAN
Research Assistant

FRANKLIN L. FISHER
Chief Illustrations Division

MAYNARD OWEN WILLIAMS
Chief Foreign Editorial Staff

W. ROBERT MOORE
Foreign Editorial Staff

LUIS MARDEN
Foreign Editorial Staff

EDWIN L. WISHERD
Chief Photographic Laboratory

WALTER MEAYERS EDWARDS
Illustrations Division

KIP ROSS
Illustrations Division

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CHARLES EVANS HUGHES
Formerly Chief Justice of the United States

WALTER S. GIFFORD
President American Telephone and Telegraph Co.

WILLIAM V. PRATT
Admiral U. S. Navy, Retired

LYMAN J. BRIGGS
Director National Bureau of Standards, Retired

GEORGE R. PUTNAM
Commissioner of Lighthouses, Retired

THEODORE W. NOYES
Editor of The Evening Star

L. O. COLBERT
Rear Admiral, Director U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey

FRANKLIN L. FISHER
Chief Illustrations Division, National Geographic Magazine

ROBERT V. FLEMING
President and Chairman of the Board, Riggs National Bank

H. H. ARNOLD
General of the Army, Commanding General, U. S. Army Air Forces

LEROY A. LINCOLN
President Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

EMORY S. LAND
Vice Admiral U. S. Navy, Retired; Chairman U.S. Maritime Commission

DAVID FAIRCHILD
Special Agricultural Explorer, U. S. Department of Agriculture

ALEXANDER WETMORE
Secretary Smithsonian Institution

GILBERT GROSVENOR
Editor of National Geographic Magazine

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Assistant Editor, National Geographic Magazine

JOHN J. PERSHING
General of the Armies of The United States

CHARLES F. KETTERING
President General Motors Research Corporation

CHARLES G. DAWES
Formerly Vice-President of the United States

JUAN T. TRIPPE
President Pan American Airways

ELISHA HANSON
Lawyer and Naturalist

LLOYD B. WILSON
Chairman of the Board Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Companies

ERNEST E. NORRIS
President Southern Railway System

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE
Associate Editor of the National Geographic Magazine

ORGANIZED FOR "THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF GEOGRAPHIC KNOWLEDGE"

To carry out the purposes for which it was founded fifty-eight years ago, the National Geographic Society publishes this Magazine monthly. All receipts are invested in The Magazine itself or expended directly to promote geographic knowledge.

Articles and photographs are desired. For material The Magazine uses, generous remuneration is made.

In addition to the editorial and photographic surveys constantly being made, The Society has sponsored more than 100 scientific expeditions, some of which required years of field work to achieve their objectives.

The Society's notable expeditions have pushed back the historic horizons of the southwestern United States to a period nearly eight centuries before Columbus crossed the Atlantic. By dating the ruins of the vast communal dwellings in that region, The Society's researches solved secrets that had puzzled historians for three hundred years.

In Mexico, The Society and the Smithsonian Institution, January 16, 1939, discovered the oldest work of man in the Americas for which we have a date. This slab of stone is engraved in Mayan characters with a date which means November 4, 291 B. C. (Spinden Correlation). It antedates by 200 years anything heretofore dated in America, and reveals a great center of early American culture, previously unknown.

On November 11, 1935, in a flight sponsored jointly by the National Geographic Society and the U. S. Army Air Corps, the world's largest balloon, *Explorer II*, ascended to the world altitude record of 72,395 feet. Capt. Albert W. Stevens and Capt. Orvil A. Anderson took aloft in the gondola nearly a ton of scientific instruments, and obtained results of extraordinary value.

The National Geographic Society–U. S. Navy Expedition camped on desert Canton Island in mid-Pacific and successfully photographed and observed the solar eclipse of 1937. The Society has taken part in many projects to increase knowledge of the sun.

The Society cooperated with Dr. William Beebe in deep-sea explorations off Bermuda, during which a world record depth of 3,028 feet was attained.

The Society granted $25,000, and in addition $75,000 was given by individual members, to the Government when the congressional appropriation for the purpose was insufficient, and the finest of the giant sequoia trees in the Giant Forest of Sequoia National Park of California were thereby saved for the American people.

One of the world's largest icefields and glacial systems outside the polar regions was discovered in Alaska and Yukon by Bradford Washburn while exploring for The Society and the Harvard Institute of Exploration, 1938.

Copyright, 1946, by National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C. International Copyright secured. All rights reserved. Quedan reservados todos los derechos.
Printed in U. S. A. Cover design and names registered in United States Patent Office. Marca Registrada.

CONTENTS

Page

American Alma Maters in the Near East. By Maynard Owen Williams 237

American Soldier in Reykjavík. By Cpl. Luther M. Chovan 536

Behind the Mask of Modern Japan. By Willard Price 513

China's Hand-built Air Bases. 9 illustrations from photographs from U. S. Army Air Forces and Frank Cancellare 231

Face of Japan. By W. Robert Moore 753

The Fairy Wrens of Australia: The Little Long-tailed "Blue Birds of Happiness" Rank High Among the Island Continent's Remarkable Birds. By Neville W. Cayley. With 8 illustrations in color from paintings by the author 488

Flaming Cliffs of Monument Valley. By Lt. Jack Breed, USNR. With 9 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author and Warren T. Mithoff 452

Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer 363

George Washington's Historic River (Potomac). 18 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver and Robert F. Sisson 41

Grass Makes Wyoming Fat. By Frederick Simpich 153

Greens Grow for GI's on Soilless Ascension. By W. Robert Moore 219

Guest in Saudi Arabia. By Maynard Owen Williams 463

Iceland Defrosted. 34 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Cpl. Luther M. Chovan 537

Jap Rule in the Hermit Nation (Korea). By Willard Price 429

Keeping House in Borneo. By Virginia Hamilton 293

Lend-Lease and the Russian Victory. By Harvey Klemmer 499

London Wins the Battle. By Marquis W. Childs 129

Marshallese Are Happy Again. 20 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore 337

The National Geographic Society's Map of Northeastern United States. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors 361

New Guinea's Mountain and Swampland Dwellers. By Col. Ray T. Elsmore 671

Northeast of Boston. By Albert W. Atwood 257

Oil for Victory Piped under the Sea. 9 illustrations from British Official photographs and British Combine 721

Okinawa, Threshold to Japan. By Lt. David D. Duncan, USMC. With 22 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author and others 411

Our New Military Wards, the Marshalls. By W. Robert Moore 325

Pastel Wrens from "Down Under." 8 illustrations in color from paintings by Neville W. Cayley 489

Potomac, River of Destiny. By Albert W. Atwood 33

Saga of the Carrier *Princeton*. By Capt. William H. Buracker, USN 189

The Saguaro, Cactus Camel of Arizona. By Forrest Shreve 695

Saguaro, King of the Arizona Desert. 9 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Esther Henderson, Jack Breed, and Max Kegley 697

Science Works for Mankind. 16 illustrations in color from paintings by Thornton Oakley 737

"Shangri-la" in Panorama (New Guinea). 7 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Col. Ray T. Elsmore and U. S. Army Air Forces 681

Page
Take-off for Japan. 22 illustrations in color from U. S. Navy photographs.............. 193
A Tale of Three Cities (Prague, Vienna, Budapest). By Thomas R. Henry............ 641
Taming the Outlaw Missouri River. By Frederick Simpich........................... 569
This Was Austria. 18 illustrations from photographs.................................. 71
To Market in Guatemala. By Luis Marden. With 19 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Giles Greville Healey and Charles S. Pineo...................... 87
Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. By Lt. William Franklin Draper, USNR. With 17 illustrations in color from paintings by the author.................................. 599
War's Wake in the Rhineland. By Thomas R. Henry.................................. 1
Welcome to Wyoming. 19 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and Charles J. Belden... 161
Where New England Meets the Sea. 17 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart... 265
The White War in Norway. By Thomas R. Henry.. 617
Winning the War of Supply. By F. Barrows Colton.................................... 705
Yank Meets Native. By Wanda Burnett.. 105
Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton.................................. 385

XUM

INDEX FOR VOLUME LXXXVIII (JULY-DECEMBER), 1945

July	pp. 1-128	October	pp. 385-512
August	pp. 129-256	November	pp. 513-640
September	pp. 257-384	December	pp. 641-768

Page

A

A. U. B. *See* American University of Beirut
A. U. C. *See* American University at Cairo
A-1 (license number): Norway .... ill. 623
AA batteries, *Princeton* (carrier) 192, 211
Aachen, Germany 1, 6–7, 11, 12, 14
AAF Regulation No. 20–1 382
AAF School of Air Evacuation, Bowman Field, Ky. 372, 377, 381; ill. 369
AAF School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Tex. 372, 377
AAF Troop Carrier C–47's 381
Abadan, Iran 509, 510
Abdin Palace, Cairo, Egypt 252
Abdul Aziz, Amir Mansur ibn .... 467, 468; ill. 472
Abdul-Aziz, Sultan 245
Abdul Aziz al Saud. *See* Abdul Aziz ibn Abdul Rahman al Faisal al Saud
Abdul Aziz ibn Abdul Rahman al Faisal al Saud (king of Saudi Arabia) .. 463, 469, 475, 477, 480, 481; ill. 462, 465
Aberdeen, S. Dak. 597
Abqaiq, Saudi Arabia 484
Abraham (Marshallese chief) 336
Absaroka ("Land of the Crow") 187, 188
ABSD. *See* Advanced Base Sectional Docks
Accra, Gold Coast Colony: Airplane engines .... ill. 736
Acheson, Barclay 256
Acid handlers, in industrial chemistry .... color plate VIII, page 744
Actias jankowskii (butterfly) 432
Ada-Ki-Yazzi (medicine man of Monument Valley) color plate III, page 455
Adams, John Quincy 33
Adana, Turkey 239
Adirondacks (mountains), N. Y. 362
Adıvar, Halidé Edib 245–246
Admiralty, London 131, 152
  Lords Commissioners of 227
Admont, Germany 84
Advanced Base Sectional Docks .... air view 715
Adventure Bay, Tasmania 497
Aerial route numbers, U. S. 396
Africa, North
  Customs, Yanks observe .... 105, 128; ill. 117, 118, 121, 123
  Nazi defeat (June, 1943) 509
  Railroads 714
African route, to U. S. S. R., by air 510
Agamemnon (ship) 245
Agat (village), Guam 600
  Ruins .... color plate XII, page 612
Agriculture
  Czechoslovakia 651, 668
  Grand Valley, New Guinea .... 673–674, 680, 686; color plate VII, page 687
  Greens Grow for GI's on Soilless Ascension. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills., Aug. 219–230
  Hungary 651
  Iceland .... color plates XVIII, page 562; XIX, page 563; XX, page 564
  Japan .... 763, 764, 765; ill. 760
  Lancaster (county), Pa. 362
  Missouri River Basin .... 582, 592, 598; air view 570; ill. 585
  Monument Valley 461
  Okinawa 411, 412
  United States, Northeastern 362
  Wyoming .... 153, 155, 169, 171; ill. 174
Agriculturists: Saudi Arabia 481, 482
Ahr River Valley, Germany 17
Ahwaz, Iran 510
"Aïda" (opera) 254
Ailinglapalap Atoll, Marshalls .... 350; color plates XIII, page 357; XVI, page 360
Ailinglapalap Island, Ailinglapalap Atoll .... 337, 347, 351, 352; ill. 334, 351; color plates II, page 338; XII, page 356
Ailuk Atoll, Marshalls 337, 350
Air bases
  China's Hand-built Air Bases. 9 ills. from photographs. Aug. 231–236

Page

Air bases—(Cont.)
  Hollandia, New Guinea 680
  Ifitamin, New Guinea 689
  Marshalls 328, 336
  Nazi: Finland and Norway 504, 508
  New Guinea: Jungle 720
  See also Airports
Air conditioning, Postwar 397
Air evacuation of wounded
  Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer. 17 ills., Sept. 363–384
    Airplanes used, Types of 384
    Ambulatory cases 363, 364, 366, 375, 384
    Beds allocated by teletype 377
    Flight nurses .... 363, 372, 377, 383–384; ill. 365, 366, 367, 369, 374, 376, 378, 383
    Flight surgeons 377, 381
    Litter cases .... 363, 364, 384; ill. 364, 366, 367, 368, 371, 374, 375, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383
    Medical technicians 363, 372, 377, 384
    Speed and morale, factors in 384
    Statistics on evacuating wounded 363, 364, 374, 382, 383, 384
    Types of cases evacuated by air .... 366, 380; ill. 383
Air Force engineers, U. S.: China 236
Air Forces, U. S. 512
Air Group 23: *Princeton* (carrier) 192
Air Group 27: *Princeton* (carrier) 192
Air gunner, British: Norway .... ill. 633
Air mail 396, 397
Air Medal: Lt. Ott receives 377
Air officer: Aircraft carrier .... color plate VI, page 198
Air-raid warden comforts child: London .... ill. 152
Air raids
  China 232
  Japan (1944) 234
  Vienna, Austria 660, 662
Air routes
  New Guinea 671
  Postwar 394–395, 396
Air Surgeon of the United States Army Air Forces 377, 379, 382, 384
Air Transport Command 363, 377, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 388
Airacobras (pursuit planes), Bell: U. S. S. R. 512
Airborne Troops, U. S. 753, 754
Airbrush, Staining cowhide with: Williamsport, Md. color plate XIII, page 61
Aircraft-building center: Austria 662
Aircraft carriers
  Saga of the Carrier *Princeton*. By Capt. William H. Buracker. 8 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), Aug. 189–218
  Take-off for Japan. 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Aug. 193–208
  See also Bennington; Essex; Liscombe Bay; Princeton; Yorktown
Aircraft spotters: *Tennessee* (battleship) 601
Airek, Ailinglapalap Island 338, 351
Airfields
  Ascension Island 219, 226, 230
  Atsugi, Japan 754, 766
  China, Southeast: Destroyed 234
  Foggia plains, Italy 662
  Funafuti, Ellice Islands .... ill. 371
  German: Norway 630
  Marshalls .... color plate III, page 339
  Myitkyina, Burma .... ill. 370
  Saipan 599, 600
  United States 736
  Yontan, Okinawa .... 411, 420; ill. 374; color plates II, page 414; VII, page 416
  See also Air bases; Airports; Airstrips
Airline, British, Postwar 395
Airplanes
  Aboard *Essex*-class aircraft carrier .... color plate X, page 202
  Ambulance plane lands in treetop .... ill. 373
  Boat made from discarded parts of plane .... color plate XIV, page 358
  Commercial 387, 388, 389, 396

Page

Airplanes—(Cont.)
  Fighter planes
    British 398
    Carrier: Saipan 209
    Jet-propelled 388–389
    Yorktown .... color plate III, page 603
  Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer. 17 ills., Sept. 363–384
  German, strafed locomotives: El 'Alamein, Egypt 709, 714
  Japanese
    Guam .... color plate X, page 610
    Okinawa .... color plates VII, page 419; VIII, page 420
  Jet-propelled .... 388–389; ill. 386
  Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 500, 503, 508, 510, 512
  Marine artillery control: Okinawa 411
  Mine-laying: Danube River 662
  Navy, carry frozen foods 409
  Postwar, Speed of 387
  Presented to king: Saudi Arabia 474
  Return to carrier, *Yorktown* .... color plate II, page 602
  Saga of the Carrier *Princeton*. By Capt. William H. Buracker. 8 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), Aug. 189–218
  Take-off for Japan. 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Aug. 193–208
  Used to corral cattle: Wyoming .... 158, 176; air view 159
  Wind tunnels used in testing .... color plate X, page 746
Airports
  Monument Valley 452
  Number of 388, 396
  Saudi Arabia 463, 474–475
  See also Air bases; Ladd Field
Airstrips
  Building: China .... ill. 232
  Ifitamin, New Guinea 670, 671, 674, 676, 677, 689
  Iwo Jima .... 367; ill. 379
  Marshalls 328
  Yontan airfield, Okinawa .... color plate VII, page 419
  See also Airfields; Landing strip
Akihito (Japanese heir apparent) 525
Akita Prefecture, Japan 768
Al Azhar (theological seminary), Cairo, Egypt 254, 256
Al Hani, Saudi Arabia 484
Al Kharj, Saudi Arabia 468, 471, 481, 482
Al Khobar, Saudi Arabia 483
al-Khouri, Faris .... ill. 246
Al Mokattam (newspaper) 256
Al Moktataf (journal) 256
Al Rashid, Harun 471
Al Saud (king of Saudi Arabia) .... 463, 469, 475, 477, 480, 481; ill. 462, 465
Alamo, San Antonio, Tex. 702
Alaska Highway 17, 720
Alaska-Siberia air route, to U. S. S. R. 508, 510
Albers conical equal-area projection 753
Albuquerque, N. Mex. 452
Alcova Reservoir, Wyo. 169
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey 289
Alewives: Maine .... 290; ill. 262
Alexander the Great 237
Alexandria, Egypt 255, 484
Alexandria, Va. 49, 55
Algeria: Bloodletting done by barber .... ill. 117
Ali Reza, Ahmed 472
All Hands (Navy publication) 599
Allegheny Mountains, Va.-Pa. 51, 70
Allentown, Pa. 56
Alleys: Jidda, Saudi Arabia 464
Allied Air Forces, Southwest Pacific, Commander of 671
Allied Control Commission: Budapest 649
Allied Expeditionary Forces: Gasoline pumped to 721
Allies
  Austria offered liberty (1943) 76
  Germany 2, 3, 7, 13
Alligators (amphibious tractors)
  Guam .... color plates VIII, page 608; X, page 610
  Marianas Islands 601
Alpenstocks .... ill. 527
Alphabet: Korea 441, 447
Alps, Austrian .... 71; air view 75; ill. 80, 82
Alps, Japanese 762
Althing (parliament): Iceland 542, 548, 554
Alu (shell-decorated headband or neckpiece) .... 351; color plate XIII, page 357
Alu chant: Wotja Island 351
Aluminum, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 506
Aluminum alloys 397
Alvarado, Pedro de 87
Amaterasu (Sun Goddess) 519, 525, 527, 530, 534, 535
Ambassador, American, to the Soviet Union 510
Ambulances
  Marianas Islands .... ill. 375
  Red Cross: New York .... ill. 366
American Alma Maters in the Near East. By Maynard Owen Williams. 10 ills., Aug. 237–256
American Arabic (font) 249
American Board of Foreign Missions in Boston 334
American Expeditionary station, Kwajalein 326
American Mission Press: Beirut, Levant States 249

Page

American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. 442
American Red Cross. *See* Red Cross
American Soldier in Reykjavík. By Corporal Luther M. Chovan. 6 ills. in black and white, 34 ills. in color, Nov. 536–568
American Telephone & Telegraph Company 273, 402
American University at Cairo, Egypt .... 250, 252, 253, 254, 256; ill. 253, 254, 255
American University of Beirut, Levant States .... 241, 246, 247, 251, 256, 475; ill. 243
  Alumni .... ill. 246
  Elementary School: Student .... ill. 248
  President of 249, 250, 251
America's Cup defender crews 289
AMG. *See* Military Government
Amoentai, Borneo 293
Ampah, Borneo 294
"Amphibious Regiment": Marblehead, Mass. 274
Amphitheater: Glen Echo, Md. 35
Amphorae: London 149
Amundsen, Roald 621
Amusement park, Glen Echo, Md. 35
Anacostia River, D. C. 55
Anatoli Hissar (castle), Turkey 237
Ancient Monuments Division of the Ministry of Works 151
Anderson, Esther 171
Anderson, Maj. Gen. John B. .... ill. 2
Anderson Hall, Robert College, Turkey .... ill. 240
Andes (British liner) .... ill. 621
Andimishk, Iran 505
Andrews, Roy Chapman 436
Angaur (island), Palau Islands 734
Animal life, Preservation of, by Hindus 111, 118, 122
Ankara, Turkey 251
Ann, Cape, Mass. .... 258, 279; color plate II, page 266
Ann Arbor, Mich. 250
Annapolis, Md. 49
  Flag, Battle, of *Barb* .... color plate VIII, page 420
Anschluss (annexation of Austria) 659
Antaki, Naim .... ill. 246
Antelope: Wyoming .... 153, 171, 183; air view 158
Antiaircraft fire: Tinian 601
Antietam, Md. 51, 65, 68
Antietam, Battle of 53
Antietam Creek, Md. 50
Antigua, Guatemala .... 88; color plate XIII, page 101
Ants, Protection from: Borneo 315
Apaches: Arizona 700
Apartments, Karl Marx, Vienna 659
Apollinaris, St., Legend of 17
Appalachian Mountains 33, 49
Apple Pie Ridge, Md.-Va. 63, 65
Apples
  Nebaj, Guatemala 87, 102
  Weighing, Guatemala City market .... color plate IX, page 97
  West Virginia .... 56, 65; color plate XV, page 63
Appleseed, Johnny. *See* Chapman, John
Apron, Checkered: Sololá, Guatemala .... color plate IX, page 97
Aqueduct Bridge, Wash., D. C. .... air view 39
Aqueducts: Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, Md. 34, 51
Arabia. *See* Saudi Arabia
Arabian American Oil Company, Ras at Tannura .... 475, 484, 485, 486–487; air view 478; ill. 479
Arabs
  Africa, North 714
  "Evil eye," Belief in .... ill. 118
  Saudi Arabia .... 463, 464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 480, 481, 484, 486, 487; ill. 462, 471, 473, 479, 483, 484, 486
Araki, Gen. Baron Sadao 534
Aramco. *See* Arabian American Oil Company
Arapaho (Indian tribe): Wyoming 185
Arbella (ship): Reproduction of .... ill. 275
Arbor, Wistaria on: Potomac River .... color plate I, page 41
Archangel (Arkhangelsk), R.S.F.S.R. 506, 508
Archbishops of Cologne 13, 17, 29
Archbold, Richard 671, 677, 685
Archbold Expedition, New Guinea. *See* Richard Archbold-American Museum of Natural History Expedition
Archeology
  England 147, 149–150
  Missouri River Basin 597–598
Archers: Wyoming 176
Arches and archways
  Cabin John Bridge, Md. 35
  Charles Bridge, Prague .... ill. 663
  Natural stone
    Monument Valley .... 452, 461; color plate VIII, page 460
    Utah 460
Architecture
  Federal style: Massachusetts .... 264; color plates XII, page 284; XIII, page 285
  Gothic .... 7, 11; ill. 20
    Norway 629
  New England church .... color plate X, page 282
Arctic Circle 628, 631
Arctic Ocean 620

XUM

Page

Argentina: Temporary home of Okinawans 412
Argott, Pfc. Alfonso .... ill. 21
Arizona
  Flaming Cliffs of Monument Valley. By Lt. Jack Breed, USNR. With 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author and Warren T. Mithoff. Oct. 452–461
  Saguaro, Cactus Camel of Arizona. By Forrest Shreve. 9 ills. in color, Dec. 695–704
    Agriculture 698
    Cacti 696
    Flower, State .... color plate VIII, page 704
    Grazing lands 698
    Rainfall 695, 696, 701
    Vegetation 695, 696
  Saguaro, King of the Arizona Desert. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Esther Henderson, Jack Breed, and Max Kegley. Dec. .. 697–704
Arkansas: Coal 506
Arkhangelsk, R.S.F.S.R. *See* Archangel
Arm bands
  Home Front trooper: Norway .... ill. 631
  Worn by the Revolutionary Guard: Prague ..... ill. 664
Armada, Spanish 754
Armament industry: Germany 30
Armored car, Light: Mörs, Germany .... ill. 6
Arms, stamped with haulage record: China air base .. 235
Army
  German 4, 641, 649, 665, 668
  Hungarian: Budapest 649, 651
  Japanese 513, 522, 524, 526, 529, 534, 535
  Russian ...... 641, 642, 645, 648, 649, 651, 656, 658, 659, 660, 661, 665, 753, 755; ill. 645, 652
    Finnmark, Norway 636
    U. S. S. R. 499, 500, 512
  U. S. *See* U. S. Army
Army Air Forces. *See* U. S. Army Air Forces
Army Air Forces Medical Regulating Officer, Office of the Air Surgeon 364
Army man, Japanese 529, 532
Army of Occupation: World War I 30, 32
Arnautköy, Turkey 239
Arno Atoll, Marshalls ..... 346; color plates V, page 341; VI, page 342
Arno Island, Arno Atoll 346
Arnold, Gen. H. H. 329, 384
Aroostook County, Maine 362
Arrows
  Bamboo: Tanahmerah, New Guinea 694
  Shot from ships: Korea 445
Arsenal
  Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 49
  Springfield, Ill. 49
Art colonies
  Massachusetts 266, 279
  Ogunquit, Maine 271
Art works, Stolen: Salt mine, Merkers, Germany 31
Artesian wells: Dakotas 597
Artillerymen, U. S., use gasoline stove .... ill. 406
Asama, Mount, Japan 761
Ascension Island, Atlantic Ocean
  Greens Grow for GI's on Soilless Ascension. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills., Aug. 219–230
    Airfield 219, 226, 230
    British Resident Magistrate 227
    Discovery 226
    Size 219
    Temperature and wind 226
    Trees and shrubs 219, 227
    Warship, Island designated as a 227
    Water supply 219, 227
ASF. *See* U. S. Army Service Forces
Ashurnazirpal III, Stone figure represents: Beirut .. ill. 244
Asir (division), Saudi Arabia 469
Aslito (airfield), Saipan 599, 600
Aso, Mount, Japan 761
Assam (province), India 117, 125
Assembly pool, for barges: Potomac River 40
Associated Press 500
Astor, John Jacob 176
Astrid (Norwegian princess) .... ill. 618
Astronomy: Korea 442
ATC. *See* Air Transport Command
Atitlán, Lake, Guatemala .... color plates II, page 90; VI, page 94; XVI, page 104
Atitlán Volcano, Guatemala .... color plates II, page 90; X, page 98
Atmah (houseboy) 301, 307, 315
Atom smasher .... color plate II, page 738
Atom-smashing machine. *See* Cyclotron
Atomic bomb 385, 395, 512
  Japan 753, 763, 764
Atomic power
  Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton. 25 ills., Oct. 385–410
Atoms 385, 395, 399, 407
Atsugi, Japan 753, 766
Attu, Aleutians 753
Atwood, Albert W.
  Northeast of Boston. By Albert W. Atwood. 12

Page

Atwood, Albert W.—(Cont.)
  ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, special map supplement, Sept. 257–292
  Potomac, River of Destiny. By Albert W. Atwood. 15 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), July 33–70
Auditorium: American University at Cairo, Egypt ... 254
Audley Street, London 130
Aur Atoll, Marshalls 346
Aurora Borealis 552
Aussee, Bad, Austria .... ill. 85
Australia
  Fairy Wrens of Australia: The Little Long-tailed "Blue Birds of Happiness" Rank High Among the Island Continent's Remarkable Birds. By Neville W. Cayley. With 8 ills. in color from paintings by the author. 1 ill. in black and white. Oct. 488–498
Australians: Borneo: World War II ... 294, 322; ill. 298, 301, 312, 319
Austria
  This Was Austria. 18 ills. from photographs. July 71–86
  Underground 642–643, 662
  See also Vienna
Austro-Hungarian Empire 641, 659
Automobiles
  Japan 768
  On flooded highway: Missouri .... air view 590
  Postwar 398
  Prague, Czechoslovakia .... ill. 667
  Saudi Arabia .... 464, 465, 484; ill. 475
Autumn scenes: Maine .... color plates VII, page 271; X, page 282; XI, page 283; XIV, page 286; XVI, page 288
Avalanches: Teton Range, Wyo. 166
Avengers (torpedoplanes)
  On carrier .... color plates I, page 193; V, page 197; VII, page 199
  Princeton (carrier) .... ill. 212
Aviation
  Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer. 17 ills., Sept. 363–384
  Saga of the Carrier *Princeton*. By Capt. William H. Buracker. 8 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), Aug. 189–218
  Take-off for Japan. 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Aug. 193–208
  Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton. 25 ills., Oct. 385–410
  See also Airplanes; Bombers; U. S. Army Air Forces
Aviation unit, Men of: Okinawa .. color plate XVI, page 428
Awa Shima (island), Japan .... ill. 756
Axes, Stone: Grand Valley, New Guinea 677
Axis 643, 646, 649, 657, 662

B

B-17: Peenemünde (island) bombed .... air view 140
B-24's (bombers)
  Converted into hospital plane 377
  Norway 636
B-25's (bombers), to U. S. S. R. 511
B-29 pilots 754
B-29's (Superfortresses) 388, 396
  China 231, 234, 235
  Japan bombed 531, 755, 757, 763
  Marianas Islands 601
  Runways for 736
B & O Railroad. *See* Baltimore and Ohio Railroad
Babington-Smith, Flight Officer Constance 141
Baby
  Icelandic, in park .... color plate XXIV, page 568
  Japanese .... ill. 758
  Mother and baby: Guatemala .. color plate XVI, page 104
  See also Papoose
Backbone Mountain, Md. 34
Badge, Prison, Girl wears: Norway .... ill. 639
Badia Palace, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia .... 475; ill. 476
Baerl, Germany .... ill. 21
Baghdad, Iraq 471, 487
Bagley, Lester 171
Bags, contain silica gel, used in packing .. 735, 736; ill. 736
Bahra, Saudi Arabia 465
Bahrein Island, Persian Gulf 463, 475, 478
Bait, Poison. *See* Mash, Bran
Baiu (rains): Japan 768
Baker, Lt. Col. Harry F., Jr. 381
Baker, Newton D. 54
Baker, Dr. W. R. G. 387
Baker General Hospital, Martinsburg, W. Va. 54
Baker Island, Pacific 189
Balai (community house): Borneo 295, 296
Balconies: Jidda, Saudi Arabia .... 464; ill. 464, 466
Balikpapan, Borneo .... 293, 300, 316, 319; ill. 294
Balim (river), Grand Valley, New Guinea ... 673, 674, 675, 676; color plates I, page 681; V, pages 684–685; VII, page 687
Balim Rapids, Grand Valley, New Guinea ... air view 677
Balkan Wars 245

UM

Page
Ball, Lt. Col. Franklin I. 377
Balloon barrage: London .... 143; ill. 138
Baltic Sea 507
Baltimore, Lord 37
Baltimore, Md. 34, 65
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad 42, 49, 50, 54, 58, 68, 70
Bamboo: Japan 764
Banana trees: Grand Valley, New Guinea .... color plate viii, page 688
Bananas: Grand Valley, New Guinea 672
Band, Village, crossing St. Wolfgang See .... ill. 82
Bandar Shahpur, Iran 509, 510
Bandjermasin, Borneo .... 324; ill. 303
Bandoleers: Taif, Saudi Arabia 467
Bangor, Maine 290
Banister, Spiral-carved: Sawyer Free Library, Gloucester, Mass. .... color plate xiii, page 285
Bank of Chosen, Seoul, Korea .... ill. 431
Banners
  Equal Rights: Wyoming .... color plate xiii, page 181
  Japanese .... ill. 527, 531
  Russian: Vienna, Austria .... ill. 654
  See also Flags
Banquet, Majuro Atoll chief and U. S. Navy officers .... ill. 348
Bantai (volcano), Japan 761
Banzai screams 513, 528
Bar, Cherrywood: Irma Hotel, Cody, Wyo. 187
Bar Harbor, Maine 291
Baram (river), Sarawak .... ill. 313
Barb (submarine) 420
Barber
  Algeria: Bloodletting done by .... ill. 117
  Street: Benares, India .... ill. 116
Barbs, in nostrils, Ifitamin tribesman .... ill. 670
Bardshar, Lt. Comdr. Frederick A. .... ill. 217
Barents Sea 508
Barger, Tom C. 475
Barges
  Alongside floating drydock .... air view 715
  Chesapeake and Ohio Canal .... color plate iii, page 43
  Missouri River .... ill. 584
  Seine (river), France 708
  Used as bathhouse: Saipan .... 600; color plate xv, page 615
Barhebraeus (oriental philosopher) 254
Barracks
  Storm Trooper: Berchtesgaden, Germany .... air view 73
  Temporary, Red Cross: Johnstown, Pa. 36
"Barrens," Maine 292
Barrow (island), Australia: Wrens, Fairy 488, 491
Barton, Clara 35, 36, 37
  House of 36
Baseball
  Japan: Hirohito attending game 532
  Kwajalein Atoll, Marshalls 326, 327
Basket
  Dyak .... ill. 310
  Eggs in: Hot springs, Japan .... ill. 759
  Okinawa .... color plate i, page 413
Basketball
  American University at Cairo .... 253; ill. 253
  Girl with: Cairo, Egypt .... ill. 250
Basra, Turkey 506, 509, 510
Bass Strait, Australia 488
Bataan (Gen. MacArthur's plane) 766
Batavia, Java 308
Bath, Maine 291
Bathing
  Japanese women and children: Saipan .... 600; color plate xv, page 615
  U. S. Marines: Saipan .... color plate xvi, page 616
Bathing beauties: Potomac River .... color plate v, page 45
Baths, Thermal: Japan 759, 761
Bathtubs: Japan .... 513, 514; ill. 518
  Royal tub 523
Batt, William 506
Battalion, Norwegian Americans: Norway 619
Battery, Gun, *Tennessee* 599
Battle
  American Revolution: Lexington, Mass. 281
  Civil War: Arizona 699
  Mock: Taif, Saudi Arabia 468, 472
Battle dress, British
  Olav of Norway in .... ill. 618
  On Czechoslovak brigade .... ill. 658
Battle for Leyte Gulf (Oct., 1944) .... 189, 211; ill. 191, 214
Battle of Antietam 53
Battle of Britain (1940) 398
  See also London
Battle of France: Bridges 706
Battle of Midway 189
Battle of Princeton (Jan. 3, 1777) 189
Battle of Saipan .... 192, 209; ill. 190
Battle of the Bulge 28, 708
Battle of the Crimea: Veterans 237
"Battle of the Drains," Roi (island), Marshalls 336
Battle of the Philippine Sea: *Princeton* (carrier) 209, 218
Battleship, *Iowa* class: Sagami Bay, Japan .... ill. 520
Bay leaves (flavoring) 501, 502

Page
Bazaars
  Jidda, Saudi Arabia .... 464; ill. 464
  Riyadh, Saudi Arabia 480
Beaches
  Majuro Atoll, Marshalls .... color plate xv, page 359
  Okinawa .... color plate xv, page 427
Beachhead: Guam (island) .... color plate xii, page 612
Beal, Ralph R. 388
Beards
  Patriarch's beard: Bad Aussee, Austria .... ill. 85
  Sikhs' .... 126; ill. 112
Bears
  Korea 430, 432
  Wyoming 171
Beavers: Wyoming 153, 171, 176
Bebek Bay, Turkey 246
Bêche-de-mer (sea cucumber) 295
Bedouin women: Saudi Arabia 465, 467, 485
Beds
  Borneo 300
  On floor: Korea 439
Beef, Corned, Cases of: Marshalls .... color plate iv, page 340
Beer
  Norway 617
  Pilsener: Pilsen, Czechoslovakia 643
Bees
  Ascension Island: Imported 225, 229
  West Virginia 56, 65
Beethoven, Ludwig van 13–14, 15
  Birthplace .... 13–14; ill. 14
  Statue of: Bonn, Germany 15
Beetles
  Borneo 315–316
  Flown from Fiji to Honduras 708
Behind the Mask of Modern Japan. By Willard Price. 14 ills., Nov. 513–535
Beirut, Lebanon 246, 247, 251, 463, 487
  See also American University of Beirut
Bell, Alexander Graham 261, 273
  Replicas of instruments: Salem, Mass. .... ill. 261
Belle (mare) .... 720; ill. 712
Belts
  Ammunition, Crewmen wear: Avenger (airplane) color plate xi, page 203
  Leather: Bad Aussee, Austria .... ill. 85
  Life, Crewmen wear: Avenger (airplane) .... color plate xi, page 203
Benares, India: Brahman getting haircut .... ill. 116
Beneš, Pres. Eduard .... 641; ill. 668
Bengal and Assam Railway 716
Bennington (carrier): Signal Officer .... color plate viii, page 200
Benton, Ill. 32
Beppu, Japan .... 761; ill. 759
Berchtesgaden, Germany .... air view 73; ill. 71
Bergen, Norway .... 629, 630; air view 635
Berggrav, Bishop Eivind .... ill. 629
Beriberi: Norway 630
Bering Strait, Alaska-U. S. S. R. 507, 508
  Television relayed across 406
Berkeley Springs, W. Va. 69
Berkeley Square, London 130
Berkshires (mountains), Mass. 362
Berlin, Germany 500, 503, 651
Bermondsey (borough), London 134
Bernadotte, Count Folke .... ill. 629
Berncastel-Cues, Germany 32
Berrien, Lt. Price 600
Bethel (ship) 273
Bethesda, Md. 618
Bethmann-Hollweg, Baroness von 31
Beverages
  Coconut blossom liquid 353
  See also Kava
Beverly, Mass. 273, 274
Beylerbey Palace, Turkey 240
Beyrouth. *See* Beirut
Bible 249
  Aboard river boats: Missouri River 569, 571
  Korea 437, 441
Bible Lands
  American Alma Maters in the Near East. By Maynard Owen Williams. 16 ills., Aug. 237–256
"Bible pocket": Korea 436–437
Biddeford, Maine 274
Big Bell Ringer. *See* Glockner, Gross
Big Ben (clock), London: Damaged by bombs .... 133; ill. 135
Big Muddy. *See* Missouri River
Big-nosed George 160
Bighorn Basin, Wyo. 176, 186, 187
Bighorn Canyon, Wyo. .... ill. 154
Bighorn Mountains, Wyo. .... 187, 188; ill. 154
Bighorn River, Wyo. .... ill. 154
Bighorns (sheep): Wyoming 171
Billian (Borneo ironwood) 293, 305
Billiard room: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 486
Billings General Hospital, Ind. 383
Bingham Hall, Istanbul Woman's College 240
Binoculars, Icelandic boy looking through .... color plate iii, page 539

Page

- Bins, Bombs stored in, Aircraft carrier ... color plate XII, page 204
- Bintulu, Sarawak ... ill. 321
- Birch wood, Hughes flying boat built of ... ill. 391
- Birches
  - Maine woods ... color plate XVI, page 288
  - Norway ... 617
- Birds
  - Australia ... 488
  - Borneo ... 306, 308, 316, 317
  - Iceland ... 547, 551
  - Korea ... 429–430
  - Monument Valley ... 461
  - Wyoming ... 171
  - *See also* Terns, Sooty; Wrens
- Birka, Saudi Arabia ... 471
- Birla Temple, New Delhi, India ... ill. 126
- *Birmingham* (cruiser): Leyte Gulf ... 213, 216, 218; ill. 215, 216
- Birthday celebration: *Princeton* (carrier) ... 192
- Bisha River, Okinawa ... color plate II, page 414
- Bishop, Bridget ... 263
- Bishop, L. C. ... 169
- *Bishop* (steamer): Missouri River ... 575
- Bismarck (German statesman) ... 522
- Bisnaga (cactus) ... 695
- Bit, Curb: Wyoming ... color plate V, page 165
- Biwa, Lake, Japan ... 762
- Bizerte, Tunisia: Bombings ... 1–2
- Björnsson, Magnus ... 551
- Black Christ of Esquipulas (wood carving) ... 88
- Black Market
  - Budapest, Hungary ... 644, 649, 651
  - Prague, Czechoslovakia ... 668
  - Vienna, Austria ... 655, 658, 659, 664–665
- Black Pond, Potomac River ... air view 52
- Black Sea ... 237, 240, 242, 510
- Blades, Rotor, on helicopter ... ill. 387
- Blankets: Guatemala ... color plate V, page 93
- Blending agents, for aviation gasoline: U. S. S. R. ... 506
- Bliss, Dr. Daniel ... 249, 256
  - Statue of ... ill. 247
- Bliss, Dr. Howard Sweetser ... 249
- Blitz, London (1940–41) ... 129, 140, 147
- Blodgett, Kendrick W. ... 219, 226; ill. 226
- Blood plasma, Postwar ... 408
- Bloodletting: Algeria ... ill. 117
- Blouses, Hand-woven: Guatemala ... color plates IX, page 97; X, page 98
- "Blue Birds of Happiness" ... 488
- Blue Ridge Mountains, Va.-Md. ... 49, 51; ill. 66
- Blueberries: Maine ... 292
- Blueberry bushes: Ogunquit, Maine ... color plate VII, page 271
- Boadicea (British queen) ... 149
- Boars: Korea ... 430, 432, 436
- Boats
  - Assault, for crossing Rhine ... 719; ill. 734
  - Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, Md. ... 33
  - Fishing: Gloucester, Mass. ... 276; color plate III, page 267
  - Lake Atitlán, Guatemala ... color plate XVI, page 104
  - Landing: Saipan ... color plate IX, page 609
  - Sarawak ... ill. 313
  - *See also Dhows*, Dragger; *Ku-sun*; Schooners; Seine boat; Sloops; Steamboats; Towboats; Trawler
- Body paint, New Guinea native ... ill. 108
- Bolsheviks: U. S. S. R. ... 430
- Bolts, Plastic-coated ... ill. 397
- "Bomb Alley," England ... 129; air view 136; ill. 138
- Bomb dump, Pacific island ... ill. 330
- Bombay, India ... 118; ill. 110
- Bombers
  - Break up ice jams ... 572
  - Dive
    - Nazi: U. S. S. R. ... 504
    - *Yorktown* ... color plate III, page 603
  - RAF: Norway ... 636
  - Russian: Budapest, Hungary ... 645
  - Torpedo: *Yorktown* ... color plate III, page 603
- Bombings
  - Allied: Germany ... 7, 12, 29; air view 16
  - Merchantman in Murmansk convoy ... ill. 504
  - Vienna: Oil refinery ... air view 74
- Bombs
  - Aircraft carrier ... color plate XII, page 204
  - Anti-insect ... ill. 409
  - Buzz: London ... ill. 139
  - Contain fire-smothering chemicals ... 399
  - Flying: London Wins the Battle. By Marquis W. Childs. 21 ills., Aug. ... 129–152
  - Koreans use, against Japan ... 445
  - RAF: Norway ... 635, 636
  - *See also* Atomic bomb
- Bond Street, London ... 130; ill. 146
- Bone cylinders, Indian wears, on chest ... ill. 588
- Bones
  - Buffalo: Montana ... 575
  - Prehistoric animal: Wyoming ... 176
- Bones of dead saved as mementos: New Guinea ... 114
- Bonins (islands), Pacific ... 761

Page

- Bonn, Germany ... 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 25, 32
- Book of Common Prayer ... 185
- Bookcase, Nissen hut: Iceland ... color plate VIII, page 544
- Boonsboro, Md. ... 69
- Boonville, Mo. ... 580, 590
- Boothbay Harbor, Maine: Clambake ... ill. 274
- Boots
  - Knee-high: Pilsen, Czechoslovakia ... ill. 661
  - Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. ... 503
- Borneo
  - Keeping House in Borneo. By Virginia Hamilton. 28 ills., 1 page map, Sept. ... 293–324
    - Animals and snakes ... 308, 309, 315, 316
    - Birds ... 306, 308, 316, 317
    - Climate ... 293, 300–301, 303, 314
    - Dyaks ... 293–294, 296, 300, 309, 319, 320, 322–323; ill. 306, 310, 311
    - Exports and imports ... 295, 317, 320; ill. 323
    - Food ... 290, 295, 307–309, 316
    - Housekeeping ... 293, 300–301, 307, 315
    - Insects ... 300, 315–316, 318
    - Oil ... 293, 294, 297, 299; ill. 294, 298, 299, 319, 322
    - Population ... 297
    - Servants ... 301
    - Size ... 293, 297
    - Trees and plants ... 293, 297, 305, 317–318, 323; ill. 305, 314
    - World War II ... 294, 303, 313, 320, 322, 324; ill. 298, 312, 319
- Boronia
  - Brown: Australia ... color plate IV, page 492
  - Mountain: Australia ... color plate VI, page 494
- *Borsch* (soup), Lend-Lease, to U. S. S. R. ... 502
- Bosporus (strait), Turkey ... 237, 238, 239, 241, 245, 510; ill. 242
- Boston, Mass. ... 257, 276, 289
- Bottles, Bits of, inserted in windows: Korea ... 439
- Bougainville (island), Solomon Islands ... 411, 717
- Bougainvillea: Beirut, Lebanon ... 246
- Boulogne sur Mer, France ... 724
- *Bounty*, H. M. S. ... 273
- Bowditch, Nathaniel ... 273
- Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine ... 263, 290; color plate XI, page 283
- Bowling alleys: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia ... 486; ill. 482
- Bowman Field, Ky.: Aviation nursing course ... 372, 379; ill. 369
- Bows, Wooden: Tanahmerah, New Guinea ... 694
- Boxcars
  - Damaged: France ... 714
  - Liberated Russians in: Norway ... ill. 626
- Boxing (sport)
  - Iceland ... 552
  - Pierre, S. Dak. ... ill. 581
  - Robert College, Turkey ... ill. 252
  - *Tennessee* ... color plate V, page 605
- Boylan, Edward R. ... 176
- Boys
  - Fishermen: Milk River, Mont. ... ill. 574
  - Icelandic ... color plate XIV, page 558
  - Indian: Pierre, S. Dak. ... ill. 581
  - Norway ... ill. 628, 633
- Bozeman Trail, Wyo. ... 185
- Braddock, Gen. Edward ... 65, 68, 70
- Bradley, Gen. Omar N. ... ill. 31
- Brahman (bull): Cheyenne, Wyo. ... color plate X, page 178
- Brahmans (Hindus) ... 117, 122, 124; ill. 116
- Brake wheel, on trains: Africa, North ... 714
- Branding cattle: Wyoming ... ill. 186
- Brands, Cattle: Wyoming ... 153–155
- Braunau, Upper Austria ... 76
- Brazil: Okinawans in ... 412
- Bread
  - Norway ... 617
  - Turkey ... 237
- Breadfruit: Marshalls ... 328, 329, 331
- Breadfruit trees: Marshalls ... 325; color plate XII, page 356
- Breakwater, Hafnarfjördur, Iceland ... color plate III, page 539
- Breed, Lt. Jack
  - Flaming Cliffs of Monument Valley. By Lt. Jack Breed, USNR. With 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author and Warren T. Mithoff. Oct. ... 452–461
- Brides and grooms
  - Ailinglapalap Island, Marshalls ... 352; ill. 334
  - Papua ... 107
- Bridge, *Princeton* (carrier) ... 192, 213
- Bridges
  - Budapest, Hungary ... 646; air views 644, 646; ill. 647
  - Danube ... 645; air views 644, 646; ill. 647, 654, 660
  - Destroyed: Norway ... 638–639
  - Gallatin River, Mont. ... air view 579
  - Germany ... 19, 24, 25, 28, 29; air view 18; ill. 5
  - Missouri River ... ill. 589
  - Natural
    - Grand Valley, New Guinea ... color plate III, page 683
    - Monument Valley ... 452, 461; color plate VIII, page 460
    - Utah ... 460

Page
Bridges—(Cont.)
  Okinawa .... color plate II, page 414
  Ponton, across Rhine .... 25; ill. 5
  Prague, Czechoslovakia .... ill. 663
  Rhine River, Germany .... 708, 727; ill. 716
  Rope: Korea 432
  Shepherdstown, W. Va. .... ill. 53
  Steel: Hiroshima, Japan .... air view 763; ill. 764
  Suspension
    Grand Valley, New Guinea .... 676; air view 677
    Korea 442
  Vienna, Austria .... ill. 654, 660
  Wagon: Wyoming .... ill. 159
Brigade, Czechoslovak, Members of .... ill. 658
Bristol, Rear Adm. Mark L. 239
British (people)
  Ascension Island 219
  Beirut, Lebanon .... ill. 251
  Wyoming 188
British Army of Occupation: World War I 20
British Legation, Jidda, Saudi Arabia 474
British North West Company 176
British Resident Magistrate, Ascension Island 227
British Secret Service agents 141
Broad Street, Salem, Mass. 273
Broadcasting, Experiments with sound to improve color plate XV, page 751
Broadcasts
  By television .... ill. 392
  Saudi Arabia 475
Bronze fisherman (memorial): Gloucester, Mass. .... ill. 279
Brooke, Field Marshal Sir Alan F. .... ill. 2
Brooke, Sir Charles Vyner 302
Brookmont, Md. 38
Brown, John 42, 50, 51
  Bust of: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. .... ill. 67
  Fort (fire-engine house) of .... 50; ill. 51
Browning automatic rifles: Saudi Arabia 464, 468, 472
Brunei (sultanate) 297
Brunei Bay area, Japs killed in 313
Brunhild (legendary character) 29
Brunswick, Maine .... 290; color plate XI, page 283
Brunswick, Mo. 569
Brush, Hempen, Shinto priest's .... ill. 527
"Brutal beasts" (boats) 276
Bruton Street, London .... ill. 146
Buckets
  Canvas: Okinawa .... color plate XVI, page 428
  Used to haul mud: China .... ill. 233, 235
Buckingham Palace, London 130
Buckner Bay, Okinawa 753
Budapest, Hungary
  Tale of Three Cities. By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., Dec. 641–669
    Allied occupation 641, 642
    Black Market 644, 649, 651
    Bridges .... 646; air views 644, 646; ill. 647
    Nazi occupation 644, 646, 657
    Nuns 656–657
    Rationing 651
    Royal Palace .... 645, 648; ill. 647
    Ruins .... 645, 648–649; ill. 647
Buddha, Statue of: Kyoto, Japan 448
Buddhism
  India 442
  Japan .... 443, 448, 515, 517, 519, 527; ill. 533
Buffalo Bill 165, 186, 187
Buffalo head on pole: Shoshoni Indians .... 185; color plate XVI, page 184
Buffaloes
  Montana 575
  Wyoming 153, 176, 187
Building materials: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia .... ill. 486
Bukhara, U. S. S. R. 238
Bull Lake Reservoir, Wyo. 169
Bulldozers
  Burma .... ill. 713
  Marianas Islands 601
  Okinawa .... ill. 728
Bumme in (bell): St. Stephen's Cathedral, Vienna 653
Bunting, Washington Canoe Club flies .... color plate VII, page 47
Buracker, Capt. William H. .... 189; ill. 217
  Saga of the Carrier *Princeton*. By Capt. William H. Buracker. 8 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), Aug. 189–218
Burden, William A. M. 394
Bureau of Thought Control: Japan 534
Burial customs
  Dyaks .... 296; ill. 309
  Navajo ritual 453
  New Hebrides: Old people buried up to chin 107, 109
Burle (island), Kwajalein Atoll 330–331, 334, 335
Burlington R. R. 176, 404
Burma 755
  Air evacuation of wounded .... 379, 384; ill. 370, 373
  Customs .... 105, 113; ill. 109, 124
Burma Surgeon (Seagrave) 370
Burnell, Ens. Robert M. .... ill. 217
Burnett, Wanda
  Yank Meets Native. By Wanda Burnett. 24 ills., July 105–128
Burning autumn leaves, Bowdoin College students color plate XI, page 283
Burning ghats: India .... 124, 126; ill. 120
Burning incense, Indians: Santo Tomás Church, Guatemala .... color plate III, page 91
Burning oil tank: Tarakan (island), Borneo .... ill. 319
Burns, Dr. Eleanor I. 245
Burnstein, Col. H. A. .... ill. 31
Bursts, 5-inch, from ships: Pacific .... ill. 190
Burying Point, Salem, Mass. 263
Buses
  Charcoal-burning: Oslo, Norway .... ill. 637
  Iceland .... 545; ill. 548
  Postwar long-distance 398
Business men, American: Korea 436
Butter, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 501–502
Butterflies: Korea 432, 436
Butterfly (motorboat) 319, 324
Buttes: Monument Valley .... 452, 461; color plates I, page 453; II, page 454; IV–VII, pages 456–459
Buttons, Silver, on vest: Bad Aussee .... ill. 85
Byblos. *See* Djebell
Byfjord, Norway 635
Bygdöy (peninsula), Norway 621
Byrd, Senator Harry F. 54
Byrd, Thomas B. 65
Byron, George Gordon 250

C

C-46 Commando planes 377
C-47 (airplane)
  China .... ill. 232
  Grand Valley, New Guinea 689
  Sick and wounded evacuated .... 365, 376, 379, 381, 384; ill. 382
C-54 (airplanes): Wounded evacuated in .... 363, 382, 384; ill. 368
C-60's (airplanes). *See Lodestar*
C-82 (airplane): Fairchild Aircraft, Md. 60
C-87 (airplane): China .... ill. 234
C-97 (airplane) 388
C and O Canal. *See* Chesapeake and Ohio Canal
C. H. Musselman Company, Inwood, W. Va. 63
Cabin John Bridge, Md. 35
Cabins
  "Pressurized," in airplanes 389
  Tennessee 599
Cable, Bridge-building, across Rhine 708
Cable station: Ascension Island 219
Cables, Ocean 406
Cacapon Mountain, W. Va. .... color plate X, page 58
Cacaxte (wooden frame): Guatemala 87
Cacti
  Arizona 695, 696
  Barrel 696
  Beavertail: Monument Valley 461
  Bushlike (or arborescent) 696
  Giant. *See* Saguaro
  "Jumping." *See* Cholla
  Monument Valley 461
  Organ-pipe 696
  United States, Southwestern 695, 696
  See also Bisnaga; Prickly pears
Cadillac Mountain, Mount Desert Island 289
Caesar, Julius 28, 727
Caiques: Turkey 238
Cairo, Egypt 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 463, 464, 487
  See also American University at Cairo
Cairo Conference (1943) 754
Cairo Declaration (1943) 432, 755
Cakchiquel (Indian tribe) 87
Calais area, France: Allied troops .... 143–144; air view 136
Calamity Jane (pioneer) 160, 165
Calcutta, India
  Burning ghats .... ill. 120
  Sikh temple .... ill. 112, 113
  Telephone lines 720
California Trail 185, 572
Camden, Maine: Harbor .... color plate XV, page 287
Camden, N. J. 189
Camels: Saudi Arabia 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 472, 476, 480, 484
Cameras
  German: Budapest, Hungary 649
  Resolving power camera tests photographic film color plate XIII, page 749
  Saudi Arabia 463, 481, 484, 485
  Television .... 388, 403, 406; ill. 392, 394
Cameron, Ariz. 459
Camouflage
  Bomb dump: Pacific island .... ill. 330
  "Greenhouse," Marshalls .... ill. 331
  Okinawa .... color plates III, page 415; VI, page 418; IX, page 421; XIV, page 426
  Rocket supply depot gate, France .... ill. 137
Camp Edwards, Mass. 719

XUM

Page
Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla. 719, 720
Campobello Island, New Brunswick 292
Camps
  Army: Iceland 536, 545
  Concentration: Norway. *See* Grini
  Internment: Saipan (island) 600
  Russian: Norway 629, 630
Campus Caravan (newspaper): American University at Cairo 250, 253, 256; ill. 255
Canada 361, 765
  Lend-Lease to U. S. S. R. 503, 510
Canal Clipper (barge) 33
Canals
  Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 486
  See also Chesapeake and Ohio Canal; Danube Canal
Candy
  American, tempts Russian pilots ill. 508
  China ill. 236
  Given to Okinawan boy color plate I, page 413
  Icelandic children eating color plate IX, page 553
Cane field: Saipan (island) 599; color plate XIII, page 613
Canneries: Maine 292
Cannibalism
  Korea 446
  New Guinea 689
Cannon, fired from ships: Korea 445
Canoes
  Burial: New Guinea 694
  Men's: Sentani Lake, New Guinea ill. 690
  See also Dugout canoes
Canopy, above image, in procession: Santiago Atitlán, Guatemala color plate VII, page 95
Cans
  Gasoline, watertight 736
  Port Moresby native drinking from can ill. 107
Canyon del Muerto, Ariz. 452
Capelle family: Likiep Atoll 350
Capitol: Cheyenne, Wyo. color plate I, page 161
Capitol Hill, Wash., D. C. 39
Caps
  Afrika Korps: Prague, Czechoslovakia ill. 667
  Feathered: Bad Aussee, Austria ill. 85
  Student's: Norway ill. 639
  See also Skullcaps
Captains, Sea: Peabody Museum, Portraits hang in ill. 259
Captains Courageous (Kipling) 267
Captive, Liberated, operates radio: Grini, Norway ill. 633
Capiolabrus jankowskii (beetle) 432
Carbine (gun), Marine oils: Okinawa color plate IX, page 421
Carbolic acid: Hönningen, Germany 23
Carboloy Company, Detroit, Mich. 507
Card Table, Fiber board and army cot serve as: Iceland color plate VIII, page 544
Cardamon (herb): Saudi Arabia 467
Cards, Marines play, aboard transport color plate XVI, page 616
Cargo vessel, in floating drydock air view 715
Carnegie Institution, Wash., D. C. 395
Carnival
  Verviers, Belgium ill. 3
  Viennese dancing girls ill. 83
Caroline Islands, Pacific 192, 326, 755, 768
Carp (fish): Japan 532
Carriers, Filipino: Luzon (island), Philippines 705
Carroll, Charles 49
Carroll, John 39
Carrying rice, Men: China ill. 236
Cars, Police, radio-equipped 387
Carson, Kit 452, 569, 580
Carts
  Okinawa 422; color plate I, page 413
  Styria (Austrian province) ill. 79
Carvers, Wood: Salem, Mass. 264
Carvings
  Independence Rock, Wyo. ill. 173
  Rock: Beirut, Lebanon ill. 244
  Wood
    Guatemala 88
    Salem, Mass. 264
Casco Bay, Maine 289, 290
Cashew fruit: Borneo 316
Casper, Wyo. 183, 187
Caspian Sea 509, 510
Cassin Young (destroyer): Leyte Gulf 218
Cassino, Italy 620
Cassiterides. *See* Scilly Islands
Caste system: India 117, 122, 123–124; ill. 116
Castillo, Bernal Díaz del 88
Castle Hill, Graz, Germany. *See* Schlossberg
Castle Rock, Monument Valley color plate VI, page 458
Castles: Germany 28–29, 30–31, 32; ill. 12, 27, 30
Casuarina trees: Grand Valley, New Guinea color plate VII, page 687
Cat, saved from bombings: Japan ill. 767
Catalina seaplanes: Wounded evacuated in 384
Catańo, Quirio (Guatemalan artist) 88
Caterpillars (machines): Saudi Arabia 481
Cathedral (butte), Monument Valley color plate V, page 457

Page
Cathedrals
  Cologne, Germany: Ruins 7, 12, 17; ill. 20
  Medieval: Trondheim, Norway 629
  See also Münster; St. Paul's Cathedral; St. Stephen's Cathedral
Catholic missionaries: Tring, Borneo 319
Catoctin Mountain, Va.-Md. 49, 50
Cattle and cattle raising
  Herded down ramp of LCT: Guam ill. 735
  Kansas City, Mo. air view 593
  Norway 617
  Wyoming 153, 154, 155, 160, 169, 187, 188; ill. 158, 159, 174; color plates VII, page 167; X, page 178; XIV, page 182
  See also Herefords
Cattle Kate (pioneer) 165
Causeway, Namur-Roi, Marshalls 336, air view 332
Caverns: Shenandoah Valley, W. Va. 56
Caves in cliffs: Okinawa 426, 427; color plate II, page 414
Cayley, Neville W.
  Fairy Wrens of Australia: The Little Long-tailed "Blue Birds of Happiness" Rank High Among the Island Continent's Remarkable Birds. By Neville W. Cayley. With 8 ills. in color from paintings by the author, 1 ill. in black and white. Oct. 488–498
  Pastel Wrens from "Down Under." 8 ills. in color from paintings by N. W. Cayley. Oct. 489–496
Celebration
  Norway ill. 627
  See also V-E Day; V-J Day
CENCATS. *See* Central Pacific Combat Air Transport Service
Cenotaph, London ill. 142
Censorship, Japanese: Okinawa 412
Central Pacific Combat Air Transport Service (CENCATS) 381
Centralia, Ill. 599
Cereus giganteus. *See* Saguaro
Ceylon 765
Chain Bridge, Budapest, Hungary 646; ill. 647
Chain Bridge, Wash., D. C. 41
Chain drive, Rotary, used to drill oil well: Saudi Arabia ill. 473
"Chain of Rocks," St. Louis, Mo. 583
Chairs
  Clara Barton home: Glen Echo, Md. ill. 35
  Gilt: Taif, Saudi Arabia 467; ill. 472
  Tyrol region ill. 78
  Wicker: Japan ill. 767
Chajul, Guatemala color plates XII, page 100; XV, page 103
Chalets: Berchtesgaden, Germany air view 73; ill. 71
Chamberlain, Neville 8, 9, 17
Chamorros (natives): Guam 600
Champagne
  Germany 3
  Norway 639, 640
Champlain, Samuel de 279
Chang Pai Shan (mountains), Korea 430
Chapel, built by GI's: Ascension Island ill. 230
Chapman, John 62
Charcoal: Japan 518
Charlemagne 6, 29
Charles I (English king) 259
Charles V (Spanish king) 87
Charles Bridge, Prague, Czechoslovakia ill. 663
Charles Town, W. Va. 54, 57
Charleston, W. Va. 54
Charlie (Shoshoni Indian) color plate XIII, page 181
Charlie Moore Ranch, Wyo. 162
Chart
  Navigation, Marshallese using color plate VIII, page 344
  Radar image of Nantucket Island identified by chart ill. 396
  U. S. Navy 753
Chart board, guides GI drivers: Germany ill. 7
Chauffeur, King's: Oslo, Norway ill. 623
Cheam, England 144
Checking civilians, GI: Monschau, Germany ill. 28
Cheeks, Wires stuck through women's: India ill. 122
Chemicals, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 503
Chemistry, Industrial, Acid handlers in color plate VIII, page 744
Chengtu area, China 231
Cherbourg, France: Harbor 720, 724
Cherbourg Peninsula, Poppies from, gathered by nurses ill. 376
Cherries, Frozen, Electronic heater thaws ill. 407
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, Md. 33, 40, 49, 50, 68, 70; air view 52; ill. 38; color plates III, page 43; X, page 58
Chesapeake Bay 33, 66, 70, 362
Chestnut Street, Salem, Mass. 264; color plate XII, page 284
Cheyenne, Wyo. 153, 155, 160, 167, 169, 174, 176; color plate I, page 161
Cheyenne Frontier Days contest: Wyoming ill. 170
Chicago, Ill. 361, 362
Chicago and North Western R. R. 176; ill. 585

UM

Page

Chicago Exhibition (1892) 51
Chichicastenango, Guatemala color plates I, page 89; III, page 91
Chicken coop, Radio in: Grini, Norway ill. 633
Chickens
  Arab trades tea for: Tunisia 128
  Iceland color plate XXI, page 565
Chiefs, Marshall Islands 352; ill. 348, 351
Children
  Army rules regarding, in foreign countries 105
  Child comforted by air-raid warden: London ill. 152
  China ill. 233
  Iceland 536, 545; ill. 551; color plates I, page 537; III, page 539; IX, page 553; XI, page 555; XIV, page 558; XVII, page 561; XIX, page 563; XXIV, page 568
  Japan 518–519, 527, 529, 530, 532, 533; ill. 514, 528
  Japanese emperor's 523, 525
  Marblehead, Mass.: Boat racing 276
  Marshalls color plates XI, page 355; XII, page 356
  Morocco: Hair, handle to heaven ill. 121
  Norway ill. 622, 632
  Okinawa color plates I, page 413; X, page 422
  Prague, Czechoslovakia ill. 664
  Vienna, Austria ill. 642, 657
  Women who want, Ritual of: India ill. 114
Childs, Marquis W.
  London Wins the Battle. By Marquis W. Childs. 21 ills., Aug. 129–152
Chile: Okinawans in 412, 424
Chimneys
  Oil refinery: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia air view 478
  Wooden: Korea ill. 440
Chin strap, Amber-bead: Korea ill. 451
China
  China's Hand-built Air Bases. 9 ills. from photographs. Aug. 231–236
China-Burma-India Theater: Supply ships 705
China-Japan War (1894–95) 754, 755
Chinautla, Guatemala 87
Chinese: Borneo 297; ill. 302, 308
Chinese New Year 308
Chinooks (dogs) ill. 261
Chippewa Indian: Montana 575
Chirimía (musical instrument): Guatemala 88
Chitty, Capt. Floyd C. ill. 226
Cholla: Arizona 696; color plate III, page 699
Chosen. *See* Korea
Chosen Hotel, Seoul, Korea 429
Chovan, Cpl. Luther M.
  American Soldier in Reykjavik. By Corporal Luther M. Chovan. 6 ills. in black and white, 34 ills. in color, Nov. 536–568
  Iceland Defrosted. 34 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Luther M. Chovan. Nov. 537–568
  Photograph of color plate III, page 539
Christ, Jesus 246, 250
Christ of Golgotha, Shrine of: Chajul, Guatemala color plate XII, page 100
Christening belly tanker (boat): Marshalls color plate XIV, page 358
Christian IX (Danish king): Statue of: Iceland ill. 548
Christmas festivities: Iceland 536, 537, 552; ill. 547; color plate I, page 537
Chrysanthemum (emblem), Japan ill. 516
Church, Capt. Ellen (nurse) 383
Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster, London 133
Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage, Gloucester, Mass. 278
Church of St. Michael, London 144
Churches
  Agat (village), Guam 600; color plate XII, page 612
  Antigua, Guatemala 101
  Kennebunkport, Maine color plate X, page 282
  Marshalls 345; ill. 334; color plate XII, page 356
  Quonset huts: Marshalls 326; ill. 333
  See also Cathedrals; Chapel; St. Anna's; St. Apollinaris; Saint Martin in the Fields
Churchill, Winston 133, 135, 143; ill. 2, 142
Chuzenji Lake, Japan 762
Cicadas: Borneo 315
Cicatrices, on New Britain girl ill. 106
Cigarette holder, Stone lion used as: İstanbul Woman's College ill. 238
Cistercian (religious order) 29
Cisterns: Saudi Arabia 471, 482
Citation for Air Medal 377
City Hall, Oslo, Norway ill. 631
Civil Aeronautics Board 396
Civil Defense stations, London 149
Civil Defense Workers: London ill. 134
Civil War, U. S. 49, 50, 65, 69, 699
Civilians, returning to Vienna ill. 656
Clam marshes: Massachusetts 280
Clambake: Boothbay Harbor, Maine ill. 274
Clay, Widows coat bodies with: New Guinea 114
Cleland, Dr. Wendell 255
"Cleopatra" (Leila Meo) ill. 250
Cleopatra's Barge 273

Page

Clergy: Budapest, Hungary ill. 648
Cleveland, Grover 69
Cliff dweller pueblos: Monument Valley 461
Cliffs
  Grand Valley, New Guinea 671, 673; color plate II, page 682
  Limestone: Levant States 248
Climber, Borneo, obtains nests for bird's-nest soup ill. 317
Climbing a coconut tree, Marshallese color plate IX, page 353
Clinic: Fort Washakie, Wyo. color plate XIII, page 181
Clinton, Nebr. 585
Clip, Gunner loads, into 40-mms., aboard aircraft carrier color plate XI, page 203
Cloister Court, Parliament, London ill. 132
Cloth, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R 503
Clothing and costumes
  Czechoslovakia ill. 643, 658, 661, 664, 669
  Dyaks: Borneo 293, 323; ill. 306
  Germany ill. 76, 79, 83, 85, 86
  Grand Valley, New Guinea 685
  Guatemala 87; color plates IV, page 92; VIII-X, pages 96–98; XV, page 103; XVI, page 104
  Iceland 536, 545, 546, 547; color plates III, page 539, XIV, page 558, XXIV, page 568
  Ifitamin, New Guinea 689; ill. 692
  Japan 513, 519, 525; ill. 514, 524, 532, 533, 535
  Korea 436–437; ill. 430, 431, 437, 438, 440, 443, 444, 448, 451
  Marshalls 331, 352; ill. 334; color plate X, page 334
  Navajo color plate III, page 455
  Norway ill. 619
  Okinawa 412; color plates I, page 413; IV, page 416; V, page 417; X, page 422
  Russian women, MP's ill. 645
  Salem, Mass.: Puritan color plate XII, page 284
  Saudi Arabia 467, 476–477, 481; ill. 462, 472, 481
  U. S. Army fatigue color plate VIII, page 544
  Woolen: Momostenango, Guatemala color plate V, page 93
  See also Kimonos; Parkas; Uniforms
Clubhouse
  Airfield: Norway 631
  Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 482
Clubs, Night: Hungary 657
Clubs, used in ironing: Korea 437; ill. 438
Cly Butte, Monument Valley color plate I, page 453
Coaches, Day, new trains 397; ill. 404
Coal
  Japan 767
  Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R 506
  Regent's Park, London ill. 141
  Salem, Mass.: New fuel 274
  Shipping, by rail and water 361
  Transported along Chesapeake and Ohio Canal 34
  Vienna, Austria 642, 664
  Wyoming 153, 169
Coal mines
  Open-pit: Wyoming ill. 175
  Wyoming 169
Coast Guardsmen, U. S.
  Ferry wounded soldiers to flying boat ill. 380
  Officer, watching snake charmer ill. 110
Coastal Plain, U. S. 33, 35, 56
Coat of arms
  George Yankovsky: Korea ill. 436
  U. S.: Town Square, Pilsen ill. 661
Cobblestones, spread on air base: China ill. 235
Cobras
  Borneo 315
  India ill. 110
Coca-Cola
  Bottling plants 708
  Dhahran, Saudi Arabia 485
Cockroach, Flying: Borneo 300
Coconut cup of kava, Fijian girl offers ill. 121
Coconut palms: Marshalls 325, 328, 345; color plates IX, page 353; XII, page 356
Coconuts
  Marshalls 329, 331; color plates XI, page 355; XVI, page 360
  Woman carries, on head: Guatemala City color plate IX, page 97
Codfish center: Gloucester, Mass. 276
Cody, William F. *See* Buffalo Bill
Cody, Wyo. 165, 186
Cody Museum, Cody, Wyo. 187
Coffee drinking
  Aboard cruiser: Suez Canal ill. 462
  Icelanders 550, 552
  Saudi Arabia 467, 468, 480
Coffee maker, Ceremonial, aboard cruiser: Suez Canal 462
Coffins
  Dyak 294, 295, 296; ill. 309
  Sold in market: Guatemala 102
Cognac: Germany 3
Cohill, Billy 65
Cohill, Edmund P. 65
Cohongaruton (river), North Branch, Potomac 70
Coins, Women wear: Saudi Arabia 467

Page
Colby, Maj. William E. 636, 638
Coliseum, London ill. 137
Collaborationists: Norway 617, 618, 627
College Hall, American University of Beirut 249
College of Agriculture, State University, Wyo. 160
Collocalia (bird) 317
Cologne, Germany 1, 7, 11, 12, 14, 29, 32; ill. 20
Cologne plain 1, 4, 7
Color, used in television 388
Color inserts
  Flaming Cliffs of Monument Valley. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lt. Jack Breed and Warren T. Mithoff. Oct. 453-460
  George Washington's Historic River (Potomac). 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver and Robert F. Sisson. July 41-64
  Iceland Defrosted. 34 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Luther M. Chovan. Nov. 537-568
  Marshallese Are Happy Again. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore. Sept. 337-360
  Okinawa, Threshold to Japan. 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lt. David D. Duncan, USMC, and others. Oct. 413-428
  Pastel Wrens from "Down Under." 8 ills. in color from paintings by N. W. Cayley. Oct. 489-496
  Saguaro, King of the Arizona Desert. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Esther Henderson, Jack Breed, and Max Kegley. Dec. 697-704
  Science Works for Mankind. 16 ills. in color from paintings by Thornton Oakley. Dec. 737-752
  "Shangri-la" in Panorama. 7 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Ray T. Elsmore. Dec. 681-688
  Take-off for Japan. 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Aug. 193-208
  To Market in Guatemala. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Giles Greville Healey and Charles S. Pineo. July 89-104
  Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. 17 ills. in color from paintings by Lt. William F. Draper. Nov. 601-616
  Welcome to Wyoming. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 18 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Aug 161-184
  Where New England Meets the Sea. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. Sept. 265-288
Colorado River, Baja Calif.-Wyo. 452, 695
Colter, John (explorer) 176
Colton, F. Barrows
  Winning the War of Supply. By F. Barrows Colton. 23 ills., Dec. 705-736
  Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton. 25 ills., Oct. 385-410
Columbia University: Television courses 404
Columbus, Christopher 237, 442
Comb Ridge, Utah-Ariz. 452, 454; color plate II, page 454
Comfortless Cove, Ascension Island 227
Comic books, Kachin youngsters enjoying ill. 109
Commissary, Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 486
Commissary men: China air base ill. 236
Communications equipment, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 499-500
Como Bluff, Wyo. 176
Conant, Roger 258
Concord, Mass.: Statue 281
Confederates: Civil War 54, 699
Congregational Church, First, Kennebunkport, Maine color plate X, page 282
Congregational meetinghouse, first, in America 262
Connecticut Valley: Tobacco growing 362
Connolly, Maj. Gen. Donald H. ill. 501
Connolly, James B. 276
Conococheague Creek, Md. 55
Conservative Party: Norway 621
Conservatory of Music: Glen Echo, Md. 35
Consolidated Lobster Co., Gloucester, Mass. 290; color plate IV, page 268
Constantinople, Turkey 237, 241, 242
  See also Istanbul
Constantinople (Grosvenor) 237
Constellation, U. S. S. 227
Constitution: Iceland 548
Constitution (frigate): Relics of 258
Constitutional Convention, Philadelphia, Pa. 49
Continental Divide, Wyo. 153, 172, 185; ill. 154
Continental shelf 276
Control room, Radiotelephone color plate XIV, page 750
Conundrums, H. M. S. *See* Drums, Floating
"Conuns." *See* Drums, Floating
Convents
  Nonnenwerth (island), Rhine 29
  Used as hiding places: Hungary 656
Convoys
  Ship, to U. S. S. R. 630, 636; ill. 504

Page
Convoys—(Cont.)
  Truck
    England 706
    Iran ill. 505
Cook, Capt. James 497
Cooking, Cowboy and girl: Arizona desert color plate IV, page 700
Coolidge Dam, Ariz. 695
Cooper, Japanese, haunted by Kato 513-514, 517, 518
Copal (resin): Guatemala 88, 89
Copper: Japan 768
Copper products, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 506
Copra: Marshalls 329, 331, 350, 353
Copts (people): Egypt 253, 254
Cord, Sacred, worn by Brahman ill. 116
Corey, Giles 263
Corn
  Hanging from eaves: Austria ill. 80, 81
  Missouri River Basin 598
  Monument Valley 461
Corn Belt, America's 362
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 237, 246, 250
Cornfields: Missouri River Basin 571, 589
Coronado, Francisco Vasquez 452
Coronado (flying boat) 384; ill. 375
Corrals
  Lava: Iceland color plate XV, page 559
  Wyoming 176
Cortés, Hernán 88
Cortez, Colo. 452
Corwin, Jonathan 262
Cots, Army: Nissen hut: Iceland color plate VIII, page 544
Council Bluffs, Iowa: Ice jam 571-572
Council for New England 280
Court of St. James's, London 247
Courthope, Col. Sir George 133
Courthouse
  County: Cumberland, Md. 70
  New: Salem, Mass. 262
  Old: Salem, Mass.: Witchcraft trials 262
Courtiers: Riyadh, Saudi Arabia 481; ill. 465
Courtyard, Palace: Riyadh, Saudi Arabia ill. 476
Coveralls, Crewman wear: Avenger (airplane) color plate XI, page 203
Covered Wagon (Hough) 186
Cowboys: Wyoming 159, 176; color plates VIII, page 168; X, page 178
Cowgirls: Wyoming color plate V, page 165
Cowhide, Staining: Williamsport, Md. color plate XIII, page 61
Cows
  GI's milk cow: Germany 15
  Leave LCT: Guam ill. 735
  Sacred: India 118, 122; ill. 111
"Cradle of Gold." *See* Mahd Dhahab
Cradleboard, Navajo 461; color plate III, page 455
Crane, Charles R. 469
Cranes (machinery): Khorramshahr, Iran 509
Crash, Airplane: Grand Valley, New Guinea 673, 674, 693, 694
Craske, Leonard 279
Crating water cress: West Virginia color plate XVI, page 64
Cremation
  Dyak 294-295, 296, 309
  See also Burning ghats
Creosote bush: Arizona desert 696
Cresap, Thomas 70
Crew, Contracting: Wyoming color plate XV, page 183
Crewmen, Bomber: U. S. S. R. ill. 502
Crickets, Mole (pests): Ascension Island 221, 224
Crimea (peninsula), R.S.F.S.R. 502
Crocodiles: New Guinea 671
Crosses
  Red, in windows: Clara Barton home 36; ill. 35
  Red corn ears form cross, Tyrol house ill. 80
  Shrine: Chajul, Guatemala color plate XII, page 100
Crowheart Butte, Wyo. color plate XV, page 183
Crowley, Leo T. 499
Crown, St. Stephen's: Budapest 648, 657
Crown Office Row, London 151
Crown Prince, Viceroy of Nejd: Saudi Arabia 475
Crowninshield, George 273
Croydon (suburb), London: Bomb damage 144
Crucifixion, Enactment of: Guatemala 100
Cruisers
  American: Suez Canal 469; ill. 462
  See also Birmingham; Reno
Crusaders 250
Cucumbers: Ascension Island 219, 225, 226; ill. 225, 226
Culver, Willard R.
  George Washington's Historic River (Potomac). 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver and Robert F. Sisson. July 41-64
Cumberland, Md. 33, 70
Cumberland Road. *See* National Road
Cumberland Valley, Md. 51, 65
Cups, Thimble-sized: Saudi Arabia 480
Curb bit: Wyoming color plate V, page 165
Custer, Gen. George 176

Page

- Custer Battlefield, Mont. 188
- Custer Massacre 176, 186
- Custom House, Salem, Mass. 263
- Customs
  - Korea 437, 443
  - New Guinea 692, 694; ill. 692
  - Yank Meets Native. By Wanda Burnett. 24 ills., July 105–128
- Cyclists, on towpath: Chesapeake and Ohio Canal color plate III, page 43
- Cyclotron (atom-smashing machine) ill. 395
- *Cygnus jankowskii* (swan) 432
- Czechoslovakia
  - Government 641, 668
  - Language 669
  - Underground 642–643, 664, 665
  - *See also* Prague

D

- D Day
  - Europe 11, 12
  - Marshalls 325
  - Okinawa 419, 427
- Dahana (desert), Saudi Arabia 482, 484
- *Daikon* (giant radish): Japan 764
- *Daily Herald* building, London: Bombed 139
- Dairen, Kwantung 754
- Dairies, cooperative, Iceland 563
- Dais, Sikh temple: Calcutta, India ill. 112
- Daiya, River, Japan 762
- Dampier, William (navigator) 227
- Dampier's Springs, Ascension Island 227
- Dams
  - Missouri River Basin 573, 575, 583, 588, 589, 597, 598; ill. 596
  - Montana 588; ill. 596
  - *See also* Coolidge Dam; Dnieper Dam; Roosevelt Dam
- Dancers and dancing
  - American University of Beirut 249
  - Budapest, Hungary 649
  - Dyak: Borneo 296, 322; ill. 306
  - Guatemala 88
  - Iceland 547, 550, 551
  - New Guinea ill. 108
  - Norway: Liberation 617, 618, 626, 640
  - Pilsen: Czech girls ill. 661
  - Vienna, Austria ill. 83
- Danks, Clayton 155
- Danube (river), Europe 645, 649, 656, 657, 662; air view 646; ill. 644, 647
- Danube Basin 669
- Danube Canal, Vienna, Austria 659; ill. 660
- Danube Valley, Austria 659, 662
- Danvers, Mass. 263
- Darius (Persian king) 237
- Darwinism (theory) 252
- Daughter, Mother and, GI checks: Germany ill. 28
- Davis, Jefferson 35
- Day, Albert M. 597
- DC-3's, Marine 381
- DDT (dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane) 408–409; ill. 410
- Dead, Japanese, Divinity of 514–515, 517
- Deanery, Westminster Abbey, London 133
- Death, Customs relating to
  - India 124, 126; ill. 120
  - New Guinea 113–114
- De Brum, Anton 350
- De Brum family: Likiep Atoll 350
- Deck
  - Aircraft carrier: Pacific color plate I, page 193
  - Flight deck: *Princeton* (carrier) 211, 213; ill. 212, 215, 216
  - Hangar: *Yorktown* color plate III, page 603
  - Transport, Marines play cards on color plate XVI, page 616
- Decking, Split-timber, on bridge: Grand Valley, New Guinea air view 677
- Declaration of Independence 49
- Decorations
  - Cart: Styria (Austrian province) ill. 79
  - Walls: Berchtesgaden, Germany ill. 71
- Deep Creek Lake, Md. ill. 34
- Deer
  - Korea 430
  - Wyoming 153, 171
- Deer farm: U. S. S. R. 430
- Defenses, British: English Channel ill. 725
- Delaware: Vegetable growing 362
- Delaware Bay: Oysters 362
- Delhi, India
  - Shrine of Pots ill. 114
  - *See also* New Delhi
- Dennett, "Dan" 251
- Dennis, C. E. 56, 64
- Dental work, Okinawa women 424
- Depressed classes ("Untouchables"): India 124
- *Der Ring des Nibelungen* (Wagner) 1
- Derby Wharf, Salem, Mass. 264
- DE's. *See* Destroyer escorts
- "Desert Fox." *See* Rommel, Gen. Erwin
- Desert pea, Sturt's: Australia color plate II, page 490
- Deserts
  - Arizona 695, 696; color plates I, page 697; IV, page 700; V, page 701; VI, page 702
  - Guest in Saudi Arabia. By Maynard Owen Williams. 24 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Oct. 463–487
- Desk: Hawthorne's, Nathaniel 263
- De Soto (automobile), Compass set in: Wyoming 160
- Destroyer escorts: Aircraft carriers: Pacific color plates XIV, page 206; XV, page 207
- Destroyers
  - British: Söröya, Norway 628
  - Fuel pumped to, by *Tallulah* (Navy oiler) ill. 711
  - Norwegian: Oslo, Norway ill. 618
  - *See also Cassin Young; Gatling; Irwin; Morrison*
- Detention center: Erkelenz, Germany ill. 10
- Detours, Railroad. *See* "Shooflies"
- *Dettifoss* (ship) 551
- Devereux, Gen. J. W. 265
- Devine, Maj. Gen. John M. ill. 668
- Dexter, "Lord" Timothy: Home of 280; ill. 278
- Dhahran, Saudi Arabia 469, 475, 482, 484, 485
- *Dhows* (boats): Saudi Arabia 463
- "Diamond Mesa." *See* Table Rock, Wyo.
- Diamond Mountains, Korea 448
- Diamond T truck: Saudi Arabia 468, 482
- Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane. *See* DDT
- Dictionary, Engineering: Turkey 240
- Dies, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 507
- Diesel engines
  - Turkey 237
  - *See also* Nordberg Diesel engines
- Digging hole, Marines: Guam color plate XII, page 612
- Digging oil well, Arabs: Saudi Arabia ill. 473
- Dike: Missouri River ill. 578
- Dinjan, India 379
- Diplomas, Student officers receive: Taif, Saudi Arabia 467
- Dipping, Alewife: Maine 290; ill. 262
- Director: Television broadcast ill. 392
- Dirk Hartogs (island), Australia 488, 491
- Diseases
  - Beirut, Lebanon 241
  - Cures and preventions for: Japan 514, 517
- Distance indicators 396
- Distillation of sea water: Ascension Island 219
- Distinguished Flying Medal 633
- Distinguished Service Cross: World War I 463
- Ditches, Drainage: Grand Valley, New Guinea 673, 674, 679, 685; air view 672; color plate VIII, page 688
- Division of Extension, American University at Cairo 256
- Djebeil (Phoenician port) 248
- Dnieper Dam, U. S. S. R. 506
- Doak, Mrs. William N. 41
- Doctors
  - American: Korea 447, 451
  - Presbyterian Hospital, Korea ill. 451
  - U. S. Army: England ill. 382
  - *See also* Flight surgeons
- Dodds, Mrs. Harold 189
- Dodge, Dr. Bayard 240, 250, 251
- Dodge, Mrs. Bayard 250, 251
- Dodo (island), Arno Atoll 346
- Dog River, Beirut, Lebanon 243, 248
- Dogs: Wyoming 160
- Dolls, Paper, cure diseases: Japan 517
- "Dome," Glass, on railroad car ill. 404
- Donald Duck. *See* Wedad Habib
- Donets Basin, U. S. S. R.: Trains 506
- Donkeys
  - Ascension Island 222, 224
  - Jidda, Saudi Arabia 476; ill. 470
- Donovan, Maj. Gen. William J. 636
- "Doodlebug" (V-1 bomb) 140; ill. 137
- Doors and doorways
  - Chestnut Street mansion: Salem, Mass. color plate XII, page 284
  - Granary: Palm leaves form door of: Borneo ill. 321
  - Oetz Valley, Tyrol ill. 76
  - Temple: Korea ill. 448
- Dormitory
  - Al Kharj, Saudi Arabia 481
  - *See also* Hamlin Hall
- Dot, Red, worn on forehead, by Hindu women 122
- Douglass, Frederick 50
- Dowden, Staff Sgt. James R. ill. 32
- "Down East," Maine 292
- Downing, George 273
- Downing Street, London 273
- *Drachenblut* (wine) 12
- Drachenfels (castle), Germany 28–29; ill. 12, 22
- Dragger (fishing boat) 276
- Dragon, St. George and the, Legend of 243
- Draper, Lt. William F. 601
  - Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. By Lt. William Franklin Draper. With 17 ills. in color from paintings by the author. Nov. 599–616
- Dresses, Brocaded: Salzburg, Austria ill. 85
- Drill, aboard aircraft carrier color plate XIII, page 205

Page
Drills, Air. *See* Pneumatic drills
Drought marks, on floating drum: English Channel ill. 722
Drum, Dancer beating: New Guinea ill. 108
Drums
  Floating: English Channel 723; ill. 721, 722
  Gasoline: Okinawa air view 728
  Pipe wound around drum aboard ship ill. 726
Drydock, Floating, U. S. Navy air view 715
Duck netting, Japan 525, 532
"Duckbill" (mechanical loading device) 170
Ducks
  Lake Tjörnin, Iceland color plate x, page 554
  Missouri River Basin 597
  Wood: Potomac River 35
"Ducks" (amphibious trucks), loading supplies 734; ill. 713
Dude riders: Wyoming color plate II, page 162
Dugout, dwelling, beneath railroad platform: Vienna ill. 657
Dugout canoes
  Dyak patching canoe: Borneo ill. 311
  Grand Valley, New Guinea 690
Duke of York (battleship) 520
Dumps, Oil: Saipan 600, 606
Duncan, Lt. David D.
  Okinawa, Threshold to Japan. By Lt. David D. Duncan, USMC. With 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author and others. Oct. 411–428
Duncan, Staff Sgt. Raymond ill. 32
Dunes: Saudi Arabia 465, 484, 487
Dungeness, England 724
"Duplex-roomette" (sleeping car) 397
Düren, Germany 1, 7, 14; air view 16; ill. 11
Durians (fruit): Borneo 316
Dwellings
  Africa, North ill. 409
  American Minister's home: Jidda, Saudi Arabia 464; ill. 467
  Antigua, Guatemala color plate XIII, page 101
  Beethoven, Ludwig van 13–14; ill. 14
  Borneo 300
  Buffalo Bill house 187
  Dodge home: Beirut, Lebanon ill. 251
  Dyak: Borneo 320, 322; ill. 310
  England: Wrecked ill. 724
  Germany ill. 71, 80, 81
  Gilberts 335–336
  Grand Valley, New Guinea 676, 680; air view 691; color plates V, pages 684–685; VII, page 687, VIII, page 688
  Grosvenor home: Turkey 237
  Iceland 561; color plates XVIII, page 562; XXII, page 566; XXIV, page 568
  Ifitamin, New Guinea 689
  Japan 522, 523; ill. 764
  Korea 430, 432, 437, 438, 439; ill. 440
  London: Blitzed and damaged 134, 135, 144; ill. 131, 134, 147
  Maine: Sea captains 290
  Marshalls 335–336, 350
  New Guinea 690
  Okinawa color plate XIII, page 425
  Portsmouth, N. H. 280, 289
  Potomac River 34, 36–37, 54, 68; ill. 35; color plates I, page 41; VIII, page 48; IX, page 57
  President's home: American University of Beirut ill. 243
  Saipan 600
  Salem, Mass. (1635) 262
  Sarawak: On stilts 323; ill. 295, 302
  Saudi Arabia 464; ill. 467
  Stowe, Harriet Beecher 290
  Surrey, England: Damaged 144
  Temporary: London 131, 149, 151–152; ill. 150
  Thatched: Guatemala color plates X, page 98; XI, page 99
  Wyoming 176, 187
  See also Dugout; Hogan; Houses; Huts; Mansions; Nissen huts; Quonset huts; Shacks
Dyaks 293–294, 295, 296, 300, 309, 319, 320, 322–323; ill. 306, 310, 311
Dyes: Guatemala 87, 93

E

Eagle, Hapsburg (pattern) 87
Eagle Island, Maine 289
Eagle's Nest, Hayama, Japan 535
"Ear Mound": Kyoto, Japan 448
Ears of Dyaks, stretched with silver rings 323; ill. 310, 311
Earth, in bucket, GI touches good U. S. A. ill. 364
Earthquakes
  Antigua, Guatemala 88, 101
  Japan 761
Earthwork: Fort Peck Dam, Mont. 583
East China Sea 411, 412, 759; color plates III, page 415; VI, page 418
East Gloucester, Mass. 279
East India Marine Society 273

Page
Easter Island, Pacific Ocean 258
Eastern Branch, Potomac. *See* Anacostia River
Eastern Panhandle of West Virginia 51, 54, 56
Eastern Promenade, Portland, Maine 290
Eastern Yacht Club 275
Eastman Kodak Company, Tokyo branch 519
Eastport, Maine 292
Eating, Yanks taught not to watch Hindus while 117
Ebon Atoll, Marshalls 352
Echo Cave, Monument Valley 461
Eddy, Gen. Manton ill. 31
Eddy, Col. William A. 463, 464, 474, 477; ill. 472
Eddy, Mrs. William A. 468
Eden, Anthony 131
Education
  Korea 441, 449, 451
  Rescript on (1890): Japan 530
  Wyoming 171
  See also Schools; Universities and colleges
Effigy, carried in procession: Guatemala color plate VI, page 94
Eggs
  Boiling: Beppu Springs, Japan ill. 759
  Duck, food: Borneo 309
Egypt. *See* Cairo
Egyptian Mail (newspaper) 254
Ehrenbreitstein (fortress), Germany 32
Eifel mountains, Germany 1, 4; ill. 26
802nd Air Evacuation Squadron 383
803d Medical Air Evacuation Squadron 372
8th Air Force, U. S. 143
Eighth Army, British: Africa 128
Eighth Division, U. S. Army 13
Eisenach, Germany 31
Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight D. 11, 24, 150, 152, 665; ill. 31
Eisenhower Platz (Grosvenor Square), London 130
El 'Alamein, Egypt 709
Elbe (river), Germany 500
Electric eyes 400–401; ill. 399
Electric power: Japan 763
Electron microscope 406–407; ill. 400; color plate XI, page 747
  Vienna University, Austria 662
Electronic heat 401–402
Electronic tubes 399–400, 401, 402, 403, 407
Electronics 399–404, 406; ill. 393
Electrons 399, 400, 401, 403
Elephant Temple, New Delhi, India ill. 126
Elephants
  Borneo, North 315
  Stilwell Road ill. 713
  Used to break jungle trails: Pacific islands 706
Elephants Feet Buttes, Monument Valley 461; color plate VII, page 459
Elevators, Grain: Kansas City, Mo. ill. 592
Elizabeth (English queen) 151
Elizabeth Bridge, Budapest, Hungary air views 644, 646
Elk: Wyoming 153, 171, 176, 183
Ellen (Indian squaw) color plate XIII, page 181
Ellington, Duke 245
Ellis Island, N. Y. harbor 463
Ellsworth, Maine 291
Elmhurst, Long Island, N. Y. 379
Elsmore, Joan 673
Elsmore, Col. Ray T. 676, 685; ill. 673
  New Guinea's Mountain and Swampland Dwellers. By Col. Ray T. Elsmore. 15 ills. in black and white, 7 ills. in color, 1 half-page map. Dec. 671–694
  "Shangri-la" in Panorama. 7 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Ray T. Elsmore. Dec. 681–688
Embassy, American, London 129–130
Embroidery, Indian: Wyoming color plate XII, page 480
Emerson, Ralph Waldo 281
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Cumberland, Md. 70
Emperor worship: Japan 513, 516, 519, 522, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530–534, 535; ill. 514
Emperors of Japan 513, 515, 519, 522, 525, 534, 535
  See also Hirohito
Empress, Japanese 523, 525, 529
Emu: Australia 496, 498
Emu wrens. *See* Wrens
Endecott (Endicott), John 259
Engebi Island, Eniwetok Atoll 336
Engineering
  Oil for Victory Piped under the Sea. 9 ills. from photographs. Dec. 721–726
Engineering School, Robert College: Students ill. 240
Engineers
  Air Force: China 235
  British civilian: English Channel 721
  Japanese: Korea 449
  Princeton (carrier) 192
  See also U. S. Army Engineers
Engineman, Yard engine: Selkirk, N. Y. ill. 405
Engines
  Airplane, in moisture-proof wrappings: Gold Coast Colony ill. 736
  See also Nordberg Diesel engines
Engines, Railway. *See* Locomotives

Page

- England. *See* London
- English Channel 385, 710, 714, 719, 734, 736; air view 136
  - Oil for Victory Piped under the Sea. 9 ills. from photographs. Dec. 721–726
- Eniwetok Atoll, Marshalls 325, 326, 328, 336
- Eniwetok Island, Eniwetok Atoll 191, 192, 209, 336, 345; ill. 333
- Enuebing, Ailinglapalap Island, Marshalls 351
- Envelopes, Plastic-film, on airplane engines ill. 733
- Epidemic, Smallpox: Beirut, Lebanon 241
- *Epilobium angustifolium.* *See* Willow herb, Rose-bay
- Equator, Ceremony on crossing the 326, 327
- Erie, Lake, Can.-U. S. 70
- Erie Canal, N. Y. 264, 361
- Erkek Kısmı (Boys Section), İstanbul Amerikan Koleji 245
- Erkelenz, Germany ill. 10
- Erlicher, Harry L. 507
- Erosion
  - Grand Valley, New Guinea 679
  - Missouri River Basin 570, 584, 596; ill. 594
  - Wind: Wyoming 169
- Erpel, Germany 25, 28; air view 18
- Erpeler Lei (cliff), Erpel, Germany air view 18
- Escort carriers 190; color plate VI, page 198
- Escort vessel: Murmansk convoy ill. 504
- Esja, Mount, Iceland ill. 549; color plates IV, page 540; XXII, page 566
- Espiritu Santo (island), New Hebrides 192
- Esquipulas, Honduras 88
- Essex, Mass. 280
- *Essex* (carrier)
  - *Princeton* men aboard ill. 217
  - Refueling from *Tallulah* ill. 711
- *Essex*-class aircraft carrier 189; color plate X, page 202
- Essex County, Mass. 273
- Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. 264, 273
- Essex Junto 273
- Essex Street, Salem, Mass. 262, 264, 273
- Ethnology
  - New Guinea's Mountain and Swampland Dwellers. By Col. Ray T. Elsmore. 15 ills. in black and white, 7 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Dec. 671–694
- Eugénie, Empress 241
- Eupen, Belgium 3, 4
- Europe
  - Tale of Three Cities (Prague, Vienna, Budapest). By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., Dec. 641–669
- European Theater of Operations: Wounded evacuated by air 382, 383, 384, 736
- Evanston, Wyo. 170
- "Ever White Mountains," Korea. *See* Chang Pai Shan
- "Evil eye," Belief in the 105, 121; ill. 118
- Ewart, William Dana 255
- Ewart Memorial, American University at Cairo 255–256
- Expeditions. *See* Richard Archbold-American Museum of Natural History Expedition
- Experimental station, Peenemünde (island) 141, 143; air view 140
- Experiments with sound to improve broadcasting color plate XV, page 751
- Explosive, Plastic: Norway 638
- Extinguishers, Fire: Aircraft carrier color plate IX, page 201
- Eye ailment, Japanese cure for 517
- Eyeglasses, American-style: Korea ill. 431

F

- Face of Japan. By W. Robert Moore. 14 ills., Dec. 753–768
- Factories
  - American, furnish pipe for Operation Pluto 726
  - Underground: Petersberg (mountain), Germany 29–30
  - U. S. S. R. 499, 500, 503, 506
- Faience: Satsuma, Japan 449
- Fair: Topsham, Maine color plate IV, page 268
- Fairbanks, Alaska: Airport 508, 510
- Fairchild Engine & Airplane Corporation, Md. 65; color plate XII, page 60
- Fairfax, Lord 69, 70
- Fairfax Stone (marker): West Virginia 70
- Fairy Wrens of Australia: The Little Long-tailed "Blue Birds of Happiness" Rank High Among the Island Continent's Remarkable Birds. By Neville W. Cayley. With 8 ills. in color from paintings by the author. 1 ill. in black and white, Oct. 488–498
- Faisal, Prince 477
- Faisal al Saud (king of Saudi Arabia) 463, 469, 475, 477, 480, 481; ill. 462, 465
- Falcon (Indian girl) 574; ill. 583
- Family, resting: Guatemala color plate XVI, page 104
- Fan-tan table, Malay gamblers at: Sarawak ill. 308
- Far East, Soviet 507
- Fares, Airplane, Postwar 388
- Farlow, Ed 185–186
- Farmers
  - Anatolian: Turkey 237

Page

- Farmers—(Cont.)
  - Arizona 695
  - Iceland color plate XX, page 564
  - Japan 760, 764
  - Korea 449–450
  - Missouri River Basin ill. 578
  - Okinawa 412; color plate V, page 417
  - Saudi Arabia 481–482
  - Styria ill. 84
- Farmhouse: Iceland color plate XVIII, page 562
- Farming. *See* Agriculture
- Farms
  - Dry: Wyoming 169
  - Experimental: Saudi Arabia 482; ill. 483
  - Grand Valley, New Guinea 673–674, 680; color plate I, page 681
  - Japan 764
  - Mink: Iceland 564
  - Missouri River Basin 571; air view 573; ill. 578, 594
  - Okinawa 411; color plates III, page 415; IV, page 416; VI, page 418; VII, page 419
  - Saudi Arabia 482, 485; ill. 483
  - Wyoming 169
- Faruk (Egyptian king) 252, 253, 255
- Faxa Bay, Iceland color plate IV, page 540
- Federal Barge Lines: Missouri River 575; ill. 595
- Federal Street, Salem, Mass. 264
- Feet
  - Red Cross girl washes her feet, before entering Sikh temple ill. 113
  - Toughness of natives' feet: New Guinea 115
  - Vintners': Styria (Austrian province) ill. 79
- Fences
  - Grand Valley, New Guinea 674, 680; air view 691; color plate VI, page 686
  - Pigs' noses poked through fence ill. 598
- Fenton, Mich. 29
- Ferns: Limestone cliff: Sarawak ill. 314
- Ferrero, Ned ill. 170
- Ferries
  - Danube: Budapest, Hungary 644
  - Marblehead, Mass. 263
- Ferrying Division, Air Transport Command 377, 384
- Fertilization, Hand, of tomatoes: Ascension Island 225; ill. 229
- Fessenden, N. Dak. 597
- Festivals and ceremonies
  - Blessing of fishing fleet: Gloucester, Mass. 278, 279
  - Grand Valley, New Guinea 680
  - Vienna, Austria 83
  - *See also* Fiesta; Fire walking
- Fetterman Hill Massacre: Wyoming 185
- Field, Athletic: American University at Cairo 252
- Field House for American soldiers: Iceland 552
- Fields
  - Bean: Wyoming 153
  - Corn and wheat: Illinois air view 573
  - Grand Valley, New Guinea color plate VIII, page 688
  - Sugar-beet: Wyoming 153
  - Terraced and diked: Japan ill. 760
- Fiesta
  - Cheyenne, Wyo. color plate I, page 161
  - Guatemala color plate VI, page 94
- Figureheads, Ship: Peabody Museum ill. 258
- Fijian girl offers coconut cup of kava ill. 121
- File, Railroad: Pentagon Building, Va. 709
- Film, Photographic, tested by resolving power camera color plate XIII, page 749
- Film wrapper: China ill. 233
- Finance Minister, Syria ill. 246
- Fines, imposed on Allied soldiers: Germany 3
- Finger joints, Mourners lop off: New Guinea 114
- Finland: Petsamo region ceded to U. S. S. R. 620
- Finnmark Province, Norway 620, 627, 628, 631, 636
- Fire fighters: Aircraft carrier color plate IX, page 201
- Fire walking: India 122; ill. 115
- Fireplace: Mountain lodge: Korea 430
- Fireweed: England 146–147; ill. 146
- Firewood
  - Mörbisch, Austria ill. 81
  - Woman carries: Vienna, Austria ill. 642
- First-aid supplies, aboard LST air view 718
- First Air Force Regional Station Hospital, N. Y. 363–364, 366
- First Airborne Division, British: Norway 619, 631
- First Army, U. S. 500
  - France 727
  - Germany 1, 3, 4, 13, 16, 17, 19, 23, 28, 32
- First Division, U. S. 6
- Fish
  - Missouri River Basin 597; ill. 574
  - *See also* Carp; Herring; Rosefish; Salmon; Sardines; Shad; Suckers; Trout
- Fish traps: Sarawak ill. 295, 302
- Fisher, 1st Lt. John S. ill. 221
- Fisheries, North Atlantic 257, 276
- Fisherman, The Gloucester (bronze) ill. 279
- Fishermen
  - Italian: Gloucester, Mass. 276, 277
  - Japan ill. 756

XUM

Page

Fishermen—(Cont.)
  Maine islands 289
  Norway 617
  Okinawa 412; color plate v, page 416
  Portuguese: Gloucester, Mass. 276, 278
Fishing
  Commercial
    Maine 289, 292
    North Atlantic waters 267, 276, 277
  Emperor's carp pool: Japan ill. 532
  Iceland 566
  Okinawa 412, 417
Fishing restrictions: Warren, Maine 290
Fitch, John 54
Fjords
  Iceland color plate xx, page 564
  Maine "Fjords" 289
  Norway 617, 620, 621, 638; ill. 636
Flags
  American
    Fuji (peak), Japan 756
    Jidda, Saudi Arabia ill. 467
    Okinawa color plate xiv, page 426
  Bad Godesberg, Germany ill. 8
  Battle: Submarine *Barb* color plate viii, page 420
  Icelandic color plate ix, page 553
  Japanese ill. 528
    Seoul, Korea ill. 431
  Norway 626, 629; ill. 623, 626, 627, 633, 634
  Prague, Czechoslovakia 666; ill. 664
  Red, on aircraft carrier color plate vi, page 198
  Red Army: Vienna, Austria ill. 654
  Saudi Arabia 467
  Signal, Women MP's use: Budapest, Hungary ill. 645
  State: Wyoming color plate v, page 165
  Surrender: Kettig, Germany ill. 25
  Vienna, Austria 83
  See also Banners
Flagstaff, Ariz. 452
Flagstones, in walk: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. color plate viii, page 48
Flame throwers: Guam 600
Flaming Cliffs of Monument Valley. By Lt. Jack Breed, USNR. With 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author and Warren T. Mithoff. Oct. 452-461
Flannelflower: Australia color plate iv, page 492
Flaps, Lowered, Avenger (torpedoplane) color plate i, page 193
Flash gear, Gunner wears, aboard aircraft carrier color plate xi, page 703
Flatcars, used for hauling 507, 511
Fleabane, Canadian: England 146, 147
Fleet, U. S. Naval: Sagami Bay, Japan ill. 520
Fleet Street, London 139, 150
Flies: Marshall Island 335
Flight, Transcontinental: C-97 (airplane) 388
Flight nurses
  Army 363, 372, 377, 384; ill. 365, 366, 369, 376, 378, 383
  Navy 383-384; ill. 367, 374
Flight surgeons 377, 381
Floien, Mount, Bergen, Norway 629, 635
Flood-defense works: Missouri River 575
Floodgates: Fort Peck Reservoir, Mont. air view 591
Floods and flood control
  Missouri River 569, 571, 588, 589; air view 590; ill. 578
  Potomac River 33, 53
  Saudi Arabia 465
  Seine (river), France 708
Floors
  Bamboo: Ifitamin, New Guinea 689
  Heated: Korea 438-439, 440
Flour
  Marshalls color plate iv, page 340
  Norway 639
Flowers
  Iceland color plate xvii, page 561
  Monument Valley 461
  Norway 617
  Saguaro: Arizona 696; color plate viii, page 704
  State
    Arizona color plate viii, page 704
    Wyoming 153
  Wearing of, by natives, New Caledonia and New Guinea 110
  Wild, in bomb cavities: England 144, 146-147; ill. 146
Fluckey, Comdr. E. B. 420
Flues, carry smoke under floor: Korea 440
Fluorescent lamps made to glow by invisible ultraviolet rays color plate v, page 741
Flyers, downed, aided by Nagas ill. 127
Flying boat
  Hughes ill. 389, 391
  Navy ill. 390
Flying Fortress. *See* B-17
Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer. 17 ills., Sept. 363-384
FM (frequency modulation) radio 388, 403
Folkestone, England air view 136

Page

Food
  Borneo 307-309, 316
  Chinese 295, 317
  Dropped by parachute: Grand Valley, New Guinea 680
  Germany 3; ill. 24
  Hindu customs regarding 117, 122
  Hungary 651
  Iceland 536, 545, 550, 552
  Ifitamin, New Guinea 689
  Japan ill. 758
  Korea 437-438, 450
  Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 500-501, 511, 512; ill. 502
  Netherlands New Guinea 692, 694
  Norway 617, 639
  Okinawa 417, 423
  Sea food: Borneo 295
  Vienna, Austria 657, 659, 664
  Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton. 25 ills., Oct. 385-410
"Fools' Evening" (costume ball): Vienna 83
Football game, Penn-Navy: Television ill. 394
Footpaths, across drainage ditches: Grand Valley, New Guinea color plate viii, page 688
Ford agent: Saudi Arabia 472
Ford estate, Mount Desert Island 291
Foreheads, Red dot on, of India's women 122
Foreign colony, Jidda, Saudi Arabia 464, 467
Foreign Economic Administration, U. S. 499
Foreign Economic Administrator, U. S. 499
Foreign Minister
  Norway ill. 621
  Saudi Arabia 477
Foreign Office, London 131, 133
Foremen
  China 235
  Japanese: Korea 449
  Saudi Arabian Mining Syndicate ill. 471
Forests
  Germany 1, 6
  Japan 763-764
  Rain: Guatemala 87
Formosa 210, 411, 753, 754, 761
Forrestal, James V. 753
"Fort," Gloucester, Mass. 277
Fort Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont. 574
Fort Benning, Ga. 379
Fort Benton, Mont. 572
Fort Cumberland, Md. 70
Fort Frederick, Md. 68-69
Fort Laramie, Wyo. 185
Fort Laramie treaty (1868) 187
Fort Peck Dam, Mont. 569, 575, 583
Fort Peck Reservoir, Mont. 575, 583; air view 591
Fort Phil Kearny, Wyo. 185
Fort Washakie, Wyo. 180
Fortress, Concrete: Saipan (island): Destroyed 599
Forts
  Graz, Austria ill. 77
  Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 50; ill. 51
  See also Pfalz
40-mm. fire, by *Princeton* (carrier) ill. 190
Fossa Magna, Japan 762, 765
Foster, Stephen 550
Fountain, Drinking, operated by electric eye ill. 399
Four Freedoms: World War II 451
Fourteen Points: World War I 451
4th Marine Division 325
  Saipan 209
Fox, dreaded by Japanese 519, 523
Fram (ship) 621
Frank, Karl Hermann 641, 665
Franklin, Mo. 569, 580
Franklin Field, Pa. ill. 394
Franz Josef (emperor of Austria) 641, 645
Fraternization bans: Germany 3
Frederick Barbarossa (emperor) 17
Frederick I (Prussian king): Statue of: Mörs, Germany ill. 6
Frederick the Great 6, 645
Frederick County, Md. 50
Freezer, Home, showing freezing section 410; ill. 402
Freezing process, for foods 410
Freight cars
  Crossing Potomac River color plate ii, page 42
  Lend-Lease 714
  LST 21: France ill. 710
Freighters
  Converted into mule ships 720
  Japanese: Marshalls 330
Frémont, John C. 185
French and Indian War 56
French Indochina 755
Freon gas 409
Frognerseteren, Norway 621
Frozen foods 409-410
Fruits
  Borneo 316
  Iceland 536
  Korea 429

Page
Fruits—(Cont.)
  Maine ... color plate IV, page 268
  Saguaro: Arizona ... 696, 704
Fry, Col. Joshua ... 70
Fuel
  Hungary ... 651
  Korea ... 439
  Steamboat: Missouri River ... 573
  Vienna, Austria ... 657; ill. 642, 655
Fuel tanks
  Hughes flying boat ... 391
  On wing tips: P-80 (airplane) ... ill. 386
Fuji, Mount, Japan ... 522, 524, 527, 535, 761, 762; ill. 520, 756
Fujiwara family, Japan ... 525
Funafuti (island), Ellice Islands ... 381; ill. 371
Furnace, Electric, Steel pours forth from ... color plate IX, page 745
Furniss, Edgar S. ... 251
Furniture, Rough, aboard LST ... air view 718
Furs: Korea ... 432
Fusan, Korea ... 429
Fuselage, Helicopter ... ill. 387

G

Galata Bridge, İstanbul, Turkey ... 238
"Gallant soldiers" (plant): England ... 146, 147
Gallatin River, Mont. ... 572; air view 579
Galleries, Gun, *Princeton* (carrier) ... ill. 216
Gallipoli (peninsula), Aegean Sea-Dardanelles ... 245
Gallows Hill, Salem, Mass. ... 263, 272
Gallup, N. Mex. ... 461
Gambling
  Miri, Sarawak ... ill. 308
  Wyoming ... 160
Game and Fish Commissioner, Wyoming ... 168, 171
"Game of Banking" ... 273
Gamelans (orchestras) ... 307
Games: Manufacture of: Salem, Mass. ... 273
"Gandy dancers" (track workers), GI: France ... 714
Gangrene: Korea ... 447
Gannett Peak, Wyo. ... 153
Garden City, Cairo, Egypt ... 252
Gardens
  Grand Valley, New Guinea ... color plate III, page 683
  Jumum, Saudi Arabia ... 465
  Royal Palace, Budapest: Ruins ... 648
  Terraced: New Guinea ... air views 675, 679
  Vegetable: Marshalls: U. S. servicemen's ... 336; ill. 331
  Victory: London ... ill. 148
Garlic: Guatemala City market ... color plate IX, page 97
Garrett, John W. ... 54
Garrick Playhouse, Kennebunkport, Maine ... 282
Garrison Dam, N. Dak. ... 583
Gases, Hot, driving force in jet propulsion ... 386, 389
Gasoline
  Aviation ... 394
    U. S. S. R. ... 506
  China ... ill. 233
  Lack of: Norway ... 631
  Oil for Victory Piped under the Sea. 9 ills. from photographs. Dec. ... 721–726
  100-octane: Battle of Britain (1940) ... 398
  Saudi Arabia ... 468
Gates, Dr. Caleb Frank ... 238–239, 245
Gates and gateways
  Camouflaged, Rocket supply depot, France ... ill. 137
  India
    Shrine of Pots ... ill. 114
    Temple entrance, mouth of monster ... ill. 126
Gatling (destroyer): Leyte Gulf ... 218
Gazira Club, Cairo, Egypt ... 255
Gears, Plastic-coated ... ill. 397
Gebal. *See* Djebeil
Geddes, Allen ... 169
Geese
  Missouri River Basin ... 597
  Saudi Arabia ... ill. 483
Geisha girl ... ill. 535
Geisha House, Former: Saipan ... color plate XIV, page 614
Geislautern, Germany ... ill. 15
General Court, Salem, Mass. ... 262, 263
General Electric Company ... 387, 506, 507
Generator, Fog, squirts DDT: Jones Beach, N. Y. ... ill. 410
Genesis, Book of ... 469
Geneva Convention ... 379
Geologists: Arabian American Oil Company, Ras at Tannura ... 486, 487
George, St. ... 247
George Eliades ("Wolfie") ... 250
George Washington University, Wash., D. C. ... 40, 67
George Washington's Historic River (Potomac). 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver and Robert F. Sisson. July ... 41–64
Georgetown, Ascension Island ... 219
Georgetown, D. C. ... 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40; air view 39
Georgetown University, Georgetown, D. C. ... 34; air view 39
German Army: Belgium ... 4

Page
Germans: Marshalls ... 352
Germany ... 755
  Roman invasion of (55 B. C.) ... 727
  War's Wake in the Rhineland. By Thomas R. Henry. 29 ills., 1 third-page map, July ... 1–32
  See also Austria
Germs, Disease. *See* Staphylococci
Gestapo: Norway ... 624
Gettysburg, Pa. ... 51
Geysers: Iceland ... 562; color plates VII, page 543; XII, page 556; XVI, page 560; XVIII, page 562
Ghosts, Japanese belief in ... 519
GI's. *See* Soldiers, U. S.
Giblet. *See* Djebeil
Gibraltar, Strait of ... 247
Gifford, Walter S. ... 273
Gila Valley, Ariz.-N. Mex. ... 695
Gilbert Islands, Pacific ... 189, 328
Gillette, Wyo. ... 170, 175
Gimle, Meaning of ... 632
Gimle (palace), Norway ... ill. 632
Ginger: Korea ... 439
Ginseng (herb): Korea ... 439
Ginza, Tokyo ... ill. 531
Girls
  Czechoslovakia ... ill. 643, 658, 661, 669
  Fairchild Aircraft, Md. ... color plate XII, page 60
  Girl at drinking fountain ... ill. 399
  Iceland ... color plates XIII, page 557; XIV, page 558; XIX, page 563; XXI, page 565; XXIII, page 567; XXIV, page 568
  In speedboat: Deep Creek Lake, Md. ... ill. 34
  Japanese ... ill. 759
  Okinawa ... color plate X, page 422
  Red Cross girls ... ill. 112, 113, 120; color plate VI, page 542
  Wyoming ... ill. 174; color plate VIII, page 168
Glass: Korea ... 439
Glen Echo, Md. ... 35–36
Glenrock, Wyo. ... 176
Glider evacuation of wounded ... 384
Gliders: New Guinea ... 680, 689, 694; ill. 693
Glima: Iceland ... 552
Glockner, Gross (peak), Austria ... 75
Gloucester, Cape, New Britain (island): Supplies ill. 727
Gloucester, Mass. ... 269, 276, 278, 279, 280, 289; ill. 279; color plates III, page 267; IV, page 268; XIII, page 285
The Gloucester Fisherman (bronze memorial) ... ill. 279
Glover, Gen. John ... 274
Gloves, Home-knit: Iceland ... color plate XIX, page 563
Goatherd: Okinawa ... color plate XII, page 424
Goats
  Ascension Island ... 224
  Milking: Korea ... ill 450
  Okinawa ... 412; color plates XI, page 423; XII, page 424
  Saudi Arabia ... 467, 468; ill. 477
  Styria (Austrian province) ... ill. 79
Goatskins, used to hold water: Saudi Arabia ... 465, 467
Goblet, Wine: Peabody Museum, Mass. ... 273
God of War, Japanese ... 515
God shelf: Japan. *See* Kamidana
Godafoss (ship) ... 551
Goddess of Mercy, Japan ... 517
Goddess of Wealth and Wisdom, Temple to: New Delhi, India ... ill. 126
Godesberg, Bad, Germany ... 14, 15, 17; ill. 8, 9
Gods, goddesses, and idols
  Japan ... 517, 523, 524, 527; ill. 515, 533
  Guatemala ... 88
  Household: Korea ... 438
Goebbels, Paul Joseph ... 3, 10
Gohei (sacred paper pattern of Shinto) ... ill. 524
Gokstad ship, Remains of: Norwegian Folk Museum, Bygdöy, Norway ... 621
Göksu (Salif River), Turkey ... 237
Gold
  Helena, Mont. ... 572
  Japan ... 708
  Nazi: Salt mine: Merkers, Germany ... ill. 31
Gold mine: Mahd Dhahab, Saudi Arabia ... 469–470
Gold mining: Saudi Arabia ... 470
Goldberg, Rube ... 486
Goldbug (beetle): Borneo ... 315–316
Golden Fleece ... 237
Goldsmith, Oliver ... 449
Golf course: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia ... 482
Good Hope, Cape of, Africa ... 509
  Diesel engines sent around ... 714
"Goons." *See* Goums
Goshawk: Japan ... 525
Gospel of St. Luke, translated into Arapaho ... 185
Gough Square, London ... 144
Gould, John (naturalist) ... 495
Gould, Terence ... 150
Gould Hall, Istanbul Woman's College, Turkey ... 240, 245
Goulding, Harry ... 452, 461; color plate II, page 454
Goulding, "Mike" ... 452
Goums (Moroccan tribesmen) ... 127–128
Gourds: Guatemala ... 87, 88, 103

Page
Governments
  "Leftist": European cities 642–643
  See also Military Government
Governor, Woman, First: Wyoming 171
"Governor's Fayre House," Salem, Mass. 259
Gown, Black, Buddhist priest wears: Korea ill. 440
Graduation exercises: Taif, Saudi Arabia 464, 467–468
Grain
  Iceland 565
  Missouri River Basin 585
Grainfields: Okinawa color plate IV, page 416
Grampian Mountains, Scotland 637
Granary, Rat-proof: Borneo ill. 321
Grand Banks 267, 274, 277
Grand Chamberlain, Japan 525
Grand Keeper of the Imperial Seals, Japan 525
Grand Rapids, Mich. 203
Grand River, Mo. 569
Grand Shrine of Ise, Japan 534
Grand Teton National Park, Wyo. 186
Grand Valley, New Guinea
  New Guinea's Mountain and Swampland Dwellers. By Col. Ray T. Elsmore. 15 ills. in black and white, 7 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Dec. 671–694
    Crops 672, 673, 685
    Fights, Intertribal 676
  "Shangri-la" in Panorama. 7 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Ray T. Elsmore. Dec. 681–688
Grant, Maj. Gen. David N. W. 377
Grant, Gordon: Mural by ill. 291
Granth, Sikhs' sacred book 113; ill. 112
Grass Makes Wyoming Fat. By Frederick Simpich. 13 ills. in black and white, 19 ills. in color, 1 two-page map, Aug. 153–188
Grasses: Wyoming 153, 155, 160, 169
"Grasshoppers" (light liaison planes) 380, 384; ill. 373
Grave mounds, Prehistoric: Saudi Arabia 482
Gravel: Wyoming color plate XV, page 183
Graves: Oregon Trail, Wyo. 185
Graz, Austria: Clock tower ill. 77
Grease, for waterproofing tanks and shore-going vehicles 719
Great Appalachian Valley 51, 56
Great Bitter Lake, Egypt 467
Great Britain 755
  Lend-Lease to U. S. S. R. 503, 510
  Occupation of Vienna 642
Great Divide, U. S. 176
Great Falls, Mont.
  Dams 588, 596
  Supplies, Russian, assembled 510
Great Falls, Potomac River 33, 35, 40, 52, 59, 67; color plate IV, page 44
Great Geysir, Iceland 562; color plates VII, page 543; XII, page 556
Great Lakes: Shipping artery 361–362
Great Winchester Street, E. C., London 149
Greeley, Horace 169
Green Mountain, Ascension Island 219, 221, 226, 227; ill. 228
Green Mountains, Vt. 362
Green River, Wyo. color plate IX, page 177
Green Spring, W. Va. 70
Greene, Perry: Chinooks bred by ill. 261
Greenhouse
  Iceland color plate XVIII, page 562
  Marshalls: Experimental "greenhouse" ill. 331
Greenleaf, Arthur R. 290
Greens Grow for GI's on Soilless Ascension. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills., Aug. 219–230
Greensburg, Pa. 32
Grew, Anita 239
Grew, Joseph C. 239
Grey, Zane 458
Greybull, Wyo. 176
Grid (metal screen), in electronic tube 400
Grimes, Maj. Myron J. 671, 673
Grini (concentration camp), Norway 617, 626, 627, 630, 637, 639; ill. 625, 633
Gros Ventre Indians: Fort Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont. 574; ill. 583
Gros Ventre Range, Wyo. 186
Grosvenor, Dr. Edwin A. 237
Grosvenor, Gilbert
  Boyhood spent in Turkey 237, 238
  National Geographic Society's Map of Northeastern United States. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Sept. 361–362
Grosvenor Square, London 129, 130
"The Grotto" (chapel), Ascension Island ill. 230
Grottoes, Underground: Grand Valley, New Guinea color plate III, page 683
Guadalcanal (island), Solomons 107, 111, 708
  Air evacuation of wounded 381
Guam (island), Marianas
  Cows ill. 733
  Iwo Jima wounded flown to 379, 384

Page
Guam (island) Marianas—(Cont.)
  Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. By Lt. William Franklin Draper. With 17 ills. in color from paintings by the author. Nov. 599–616
Guard, Wheeled, houses chain drive: Saudi Arabia ill. 473
Guards
  American: Iceland ill. 546
  Armed, escorts king: Oslo, Norway ill. 623
  Native: Grand Valley, New Guinea 674; air view 676
  Russian: Hungary 651
Guatemala
  To Market in Guatemala. By Luis Marden. With 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Giles Greville Healey and Charles S. Pineo. July 87–104
    Names 88
    Population 89
Guatemala City, Guatemala 88; color plate IX, page 97
Guernsey, Wyo. 169
Guest in Saudi Arabia. By Maynard Owen Williams. 24 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Oct. 463–487
Guidebooks
  Army pocket 105, 117
  Yank uses book: Norway ill. 628
Guides: Jidda, Saudi Arabia 464
Guitar, GI plays: Verviers, Belgium ill. 3
Gulf Stream 411, 538, 540
Gullfoss (waterfall), Iceland color plate V, page 541
Gum, Chewing, made from jelutong 321
Gun emplacements: Berchtesgaden, Germany air view 73
Gunboats
  Norway 621
  Union: Potomac River 51
Gunmen, Texas: Wyoming 155
Gunn, Lt. Col. Frank 15, 17
Gunners
  Aboard aircraft carrier: Pacific color plate XI, page 203
  Air gunner, British: Norway ill. 633
  Princeton (carrier) 190
Guns
  Antiaircraft
    Hell, Norway 630
    London 138, 143
  Covered: Aircraft carrier color plate I, page 193
  40-mm.: *Princeton* (carrier) ill. 212
  14-inch: *Tennessee* 590; color plate VI, page 606
  Long-range, Nazi: Marquise battery, France 143
  On boats: Saipan color plate IX, page 609
  77-mm.: Saipan 599
  6-inch: *Birmingham* (cruiser) ill. 215
  20-mm.: *Princeton* (carrier) ill. 217
  See also Carbine
Gurkhas
  Africa, North ill. 123
  India 126
  Italy 127
Gushers. *See* Geysers
Gutenberg, Johannes 442, 447
Gutenfels Castle, Kaub, Germany ill. 27

H

"H7" (sign): Norway ill. 619
Haakon VII (Norwegian king) 617, 619, 621, 626; ill. 618, 623
Hachiman (Japanese emperor) 515
Hadjazi (breed of sheep): Saudi Arabia ill. 477
Hadjis, Mohammedan
  Borneo 307
  Saudi Arabia 463
Hafnarfjördur, Iceland color plates III, page 539; IX, page 553
  Swimming pool color plate XXIII, page 567
Hafstein, Hannes: Statue of ill. 548
Hagerstown, Md. 60, 61, 65, 68
Hahn (German who lives on Likiep) 350
Hailstones: Hiawatha, Kans. ill. 582
Hailstorms, Summer: Wyoming 169
Hair
  Braided: Saudi Arabia 486
  Straight: Grand Valley, New Guinea 680; ill. 678
Hair arrangement
  Hindus 116
  Korea 437; ill. 451
  Morocco: Hank of hair, handle to heaven ill. 121
  Nagas ill. 125
Haircuts
  Brahman: Benares, India ill. 116
  Shellbacks, U. S. servicemen 327; ill. 326
Hakone, Japan ill. 533
Hall of Philosophy: Glen Echo, Md. 35
Halls, Rectangular, Women live in: Grand Valley, New Guinea color plate VIII, page 688
Halos, Red cloth, Women wear: Guatemala color plates VII, page 95; X, page 98
Halsey, Adm. William F. 189, 209; ill. 521
  Fleet of ill. 520
Hamals (porters): Turkey 238
Hamar, Norway 617
Hambro, C. J. ill. 621

XUM

Page

- Hamilton, Alexander 55
- Hamilton, Virginia
  - Keeping House in Borneo. By Virginia Hamilton. 28 ills., 1 page map, Sept. 293-324
- Hamlin, Dr. Cyrus 237, 238, 240, 242, 256
- Hamlin Hall, Istanbul Woman's College, Turkey 240
- Hammer and sickle, on sentry box: Budapest ill. 645
- Hammering rock, Chinese, for air base ill. 231
- Hampers, Wool: Momostenango, Guatemala color plate v, page 93
- Hampshire, England 280
- Hana-ko (Little Flower) color plate x, page 422
- Hancock, John 262
- Hancock, Md. 65, 69; ill. 68
- Hand punch, used to tattoo calf's ear: Wyoming ill. 186
- *Handbook of Ethics*, Japanese 534
- Handle to heaven, Hank of hair: Morocco ill. 121
- Handlers, Plane: Aircraft carrier 192; color plate xii, page 204
- Hands, Black, pressed on wall, to ward off "evil eye" ill. 118
- Handshake, Victory: Norway ill. 631
- Hangar deck, Scout plane on: Aircraft carrier color plate iv, page 196
- Hangarmen, spotting plane: Aircraft carrier color plate iv, page 196
- *Hannah* (schooner) 274, 275
- Hanseatic quarter, Bergen, Norway 635
- "Happy hour" aboard ship, *Tennessee* 599
- Hapsburgs, Palace of: Budapest, Hungary 645, 648; ill. 647
- Hara-kiri: Japan 515, 528, 529
- Harald (Norwegian prince) 621; ill. 618
- Harald the Fair-haired (Norwegian ruler) 618
- Harbors and ports
  - Borneo ill. 320
  - Camden, Maine color plate xv, page 287
  - Cherbourg, France 720
  - Fishing port, Premier, of North Atlantic 276
  - Georgetown, D. C. 34
  - German: Norway 629
  - Gloucester, Mass. 276, 279; color plate iii, page 267
  - Japan 758, 759, 767
  - Jidda, Saudi Arabia 462, 463-464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 485; ill. 464, 466
  - Le Havre, France 735
  - Luzon (island), Philippines air view 729
  - Marblehead, Mass. 274, 275, 276
  - Naples, Italy ill. 731
  - New England 257
  - Persian Gulf 509
  - Salem, Mass. 264
  - Vaagen (harbor), Bergen, Norway air view 635
- Hardwood, Arrows tipped with: New Guinea 694
- Harem wives: Saudi Arabia ill. 483
- Harems: Turkey 245
- Harewood (house), W. Va. 54; color plate ix, page 57
- Harlem, Mont. 583
- Harper, Robert 48
- Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 49-50, 54, 66, 67, 70; ill. 51; color plates ii, page 42; vi, page 46; viii, page 48
- Harvard University graduates 264
- Harwood, Comdr. Bruce L. 216, 217
- Hasa (division), Saudi Arabia 469
- Hastings, Cpl. Margaret 680; ill. 693, 694
- Hatcheries: Missouri River Basin 597
- Hathaway House, Salem, Mass. 263
- Hathorne, John 263
- Hats
  - Boys': Oetz, Austria ill. 86
  - Dyak: Borneo 293; ill. 310, 311
  - Horsehair: Korea 430, 437; ill. 431, 451
  - Man holds hat in dust storm: South Dakota ill. 585
  - Okinawa color plate v, page 417
  - Round: Prague, Czechoslovakia ill. 667
  - Straw
    - Guatemala color plate v, page 93
    - Seoul, Korea ill. 431
  - Sun, baseball-type, Marines wear color plate ix, page 421
  - Tin, Gunner wears, aboard aircraft carrier color plate xi, page 203
- Hawaii 412, 705
  - Wounded evacuated by plane to 382
- Hawk hunt, Imperial: Japan 525
- Hawthorne, Hildegarde 264, 280
- Hawthorne, Louisa 263
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel 263-264, 270, 283
- Hay
  - Bales of, strengthen dike: Missouri River ill. 578
  - Iceland color plate xx, page 564
- Hayama, Japan 513, 516, 519, 520, 526, 530, 535
- Haying: Iceland color plate xx, page 564
- Haystacks: Styria (Austrian province) ill. 84
- Head, Shaven, of Buddhist priest: Korea ill. 440
- Head burdens: Guatemala color plates ix, page 97; xiv, page 102
- Head-hunters
  - Borneo 293
  - Ifitamin, New Guinea 689

Page

- Head-hunters—(Cont.)
  - Naga ill. 125, 127
  - New Guinea 671
  - New Hebrides 107
- Head-hunting: New Guinea 689, 692
- Head ropes: Saudi Arabia ill. 465
- Head shawls: Saudi Arabia 463, 467
- Head strap, used for carrying bundles: Guatemala color plate xvi, page 104
- Headbinding: New Britain 106
- Headcloths: Nebaj, Guatemala color plate viii, page 96
- Headgear
  - Borneo ill. 324
  - Dyak: Borneo 323; ill. 306, 310, 311
  - Guatemala color plates vii, page 95; x, page 98
  - Japanese women, pilgrims ill. 524
  - New Guinea native's ill. 108
  - *See also Alu*; Caps; Hats; Head strap; Head shawls; Headcloths; Skullcaps; Turbans
- Headlights, shipped to Africa 714
- Headquarters
  - American Red Cross: Glen Echo, Md. 36; ill. 35
  - German army: Trondheim, Norway 634
  - Gestapo: Oslo, Norway 629
  - Nazi: Berchtesgaden, Germany air view 73
  - U. S. Army Engineers: Missouri River project 571
- Headsets, Radioman and gunner wear: Avenger (airplane) color plate xi, page 203
- Healey, Giles Greville
  - To Market in Guatemala. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Giles Greville Healey and Charles S. Pineo. July 89-104
- Hearing aids, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 510
- Heater, Electronic ill. 407
- Heath, Fuchsia: Australia color plate i, page 489
- Heating systems
  - Hot-spring: Reykjavik, Iceland 554, 561
  - Korea 438-439; ill. 439, 440
- Hedo Zaki (cape), Okinawa 411, 426; color plates iii, page 415; vi, page 418; ix, page 421
- Heifers: Wyoming 153
- Heine, Heinrich 1
- Hejaz (division), Saudi Arabia 469
- Hekla, Mount, Iceland 536, 543
- Helena, Mont. 572
- Helicopters
  - Evacuation of wounded in 384
  - Postwar 398, 399; ill. 387
  - Salem, Mass. ill. 275
- Hell, Norway 630-631
- Hellcats (airplanes)
  - Aircraft carriers 211; color plates ii, page 194; iii, page 195; vii, page 199
  - Marshalls color plate iii, page 339
- Helmets
  - Crewmen wear: Aircraft carrier 193
  - German
    - Decorates post: Baerl, Germany ill. 21
    - Prague, Czechoslovakia ill. 667
  - GI: Monschau, Germany ill. 28
  - Marines wash in: Okinawa 428; color plate ix, page 421
  - Radio, Crewmen wear: Avenger (airplane) color plate xi, page 203
  - Safety, Arabs refuse to wear: Saudi Arabia 470-471
  - Serve as laundry tubs: Marshalls 328; ill. 349
- Henderson, Esther
  - Saguaro, King of the Arizona Desert. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Esther Henderson, Jack Breed, and Max Kegley. Dec. 697-704
- Henderson, Rear Adm. George R. 189, 191
- Henderson Field, Guadalcanal 381
- Henry, Thomas R.
  - Tale of Three Cities. By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., Dec. 641-669
  - War's Wake in the Rhineland. By Thomas R. Henry. 29 ills., 1 third-page map, July 1-32
  - White War in Norway. By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Nov. 617-640
- Henry Woods Hall, Istanbul Woman's College, Turkey 240
- Hera (goddess) 237
- Herd, leaving mountains: Styria (Austrian province) ill. 79
- Herdboys: Styria (Austrian province) ill. 79
- Herefords (cattle)
  - Arizona color plate ii, page 698
  - Wyoming 153
- Heribert, Burgrave 29
- Hermit Nation. *See* Korea
- Heroes, Japanese 516
- Herring
  - Maine 292
  - Potomac River 34
- Heydrich the Butcher 641
- Hiawatha, Kans. 582
- Hickok, Wild Bill 160
- Hidden Valley, New Guinea. *See* Grand Valley, New Guinea
- Hideyoshi, Toyotomi (Japanese general) 443, 445, 448
- High School, Tokyo, Japan ill. 762

Page

- High Street, Newburyport, Mass. 280
  - 201 High Street 280
- Highways and roads
  - Across floodgates: Fort Peck Reservoir, Mont. air view 591
  - Arizona desert color plate I, page 697
  - Corduroy roads: Okinawa 728
  - Exit, blocked by fugitives: China 232
  - Flooded: Missouri air view 590
  - Iran 510
  - Japan 768
  - Luzon (island), Philippines air view 729
  - Military: Alps, Austrian air view 75
  - Okinawa 411; color plate II, page 414
  - Red Ball: France 727, 734; ill. 730
  - Saudi Arabia 485
  - Switchback: Iran air view 505
  - Transcontinental: Medicine Bow National Forest, Wyo. color plate IV, page 164
  - U. S.
    - 1 289, 290, 291
    - 10 air view 579
    - 20 186
    - 30 171
    - 40 65
    - 89 452
  - *See also* Road building
- Hildegunde (Burgrave Heribert's daughter) 29
- Hill, J. A. 160
- Hill, Mary Kay ill. 582
- Hill, Virgil 582
- Hillier, James ill. 400
- Himmler, Heinrich 629
- Hindus
  - Animal life, Preservation of 111, 118, 122
  - Caste: Customs of 117, 124; ill. 116
  - Dead, Burning of 124, 126; ill. 120
  - Food habits of 117, 122
  - India ill. 122, 126
  - Red dot on forehead of women 122
- Hiram of Tyre 248
- *Hird* (guard): Norway 632
- Hirobumi Ito (Japanese prince) 529
- Hirohito (Japanese emperor) 412, 513, 519, 522-523, 525-526, 535; ill. 516
- Hiroshima, Japan 759; air view 763; ill. 764
- Hiroshima Castle, Japan 764
- "History of Japanese Ideology" (university course): Japan 534-535
- "History of the Japanese Spirit" (university course): Japan 535
- Hitler, Adolph 3, 8, 9, 14, 17, 20, 24, 32, 71, 72, 73, 76, 85, 227, 500, 506, 510
  - Effigy on Rhine bridge ill. 716
  - Obersalzberg hideout air view 73
- Hitler Youth movement 86
- Hitti, Philip K. 251
- Hodges, Lt. Gen. Courtney H. 4
- Hofuf, Saudi Arabia 471, 485
- Hogan: Monument Valley color plate V, page 457
- Hoge, Brig. Gen. William M. 17, 24
- Hohenzollern, Prince Albrecht 30
- Hohenzollerns (German rulers) 30
- Hokkaido (island), Japan 753, 761, 765, 767, 768; ill. 766
- Holbrook, Ariz. 461
- Holidays: Iceland 547, 552; ill. 547
- Hollandia, New Guinea 192, 599, 671, 676, 680, 690
- Holman, John Edwin 133
- Holmenkollen, Norway 621
- Holmes, Capt. Oliver Wendell 68
- Home Force, Members of the: Norway ill. 624
- Home Front movement: Norway 626, 629
- Hönningen, Germany air view 23
- Honshu (island), Japan 753, 755, 759, 761, 762, 763, 766, 767, 768
- Hood, Informer wears: Norway ill. 624
- Hooghly (river), India 120
- Hoops, Spiral, in mosquito larva's windpipe ill. 401
- Hoover, Herbert 41
- Hornbills: Borneo 316
- Horned "toad" (lizard): Monument Valley 461
- Horns
  - Colored, of lead goats: Styria (Austrian province) ill. 79
  - Wooden, attached to skull by Naga head-hunter ill. 125
- Horseback riding: Madeira School girls, Va. color plate XI, page 59
- Horsemen
  - Effigy of Spanish: Santiago Atitlán, Guatemala color plate VI, page 94
  - Represented in textiles: Guatemala 87
- Horses: Wyoming 176; air view 159; ill. 170, 174; color plates I, page 161; II, page 162; XI, page 179
- Horseshoe pitching: Kwajalein Atoll 326; ill. 326
- Horthy, Adm. Nicholas 648
- Hoses, transfer fuel from *Tallulah* (Navy oiler) ill. 711
- Hoskins, Francis T. ill. 255
- Hoskins, Dr. Franklin E. 463
- Hoskins, Lt. Col. Harold B. 463
- Hoskins, Capt. John M. 210, 217, 218
- Hospital station, Field: Guam 600; color plate X, page 610

Page

- Hospitals
  - American: Saipan color plate XIV, page 614
  - Catholic: Reykjavík, Iceland color plate XXII, page 566
  - Korea 446
  - Majuro Island, Marshalls color plate XVI, page 360
  - Military hospital center, Bad Godesberg, Germany, 8, 15
  - Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 486
  - Turkey 240
- Hotel des Indes, Batavia, Java 308
- Hotels
  - Budapest, Hungary: Destroyed 649
  - *See also* Chosen Hotel; Imperial Hotel; Irma Hotel; New Osaka Hotel; Plains Hotel; Rhein-Hotel Dreesen; Ritz
- Hough, Emerson 186
- House of Commons chamber, London: Ruined by bombs 132, 133
- House of Orange 474
- House of Seven Gables Settlement Association 263
- House of the Seven Gables, Salem, Mass. 263; color plate VI, page 270
- Houseboys: Riyadh palace, Saudi Arabia ill. 476
- Houses
  - Earth house: Söröya, Norway ill. 628
  - Oldest house: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. color plate VIII, page 48
  - Timber, re-erected: Norwegian Folk Museum 621
  - *See also* Dwellings
- Houses of Parliament, London 133; ill. 132
- Houston, Tex. 28
- Hudson-Mohawk Valley 49
- Hudson's Bay Company 176
- Huehuetenango, Guatemala 88
- *Huipils* (garments): Guatemala 87; color plate IX, page 97
- Hulbert, Homer B. 441
- Hull
  - *Birmingham* (cruiser) ill. 215
  - Hughes flying boat ill. 389
  - *Princeton* (carrier) ill. 215
- Hungarian Plain 651
- Hungary
  - Food 651
  - Government 651
  - Starvation 651
  - Underground 642-643, 656
  - *See also* Budapest
- Hunsrück mountains, Germany 1
- Hunters
  - Dyak: Borneo 322; ill. 306
  - Maine woods color plate XVI, page 288
  - Meat, Steamers carried: Missouri River 572-573
- Hunting
  - Iceland 547
  - Korea 430, 432
- Hunting Preserve, Imperial, Japan 525
- Huntington, Dr. Ellsworth 695
- Huntsville, Ala. 56
- Hus, Jan. *See* Huss, John
- Husking a coconut, Marshallese color plate XI, page 355
- Huss, John: Statue of: Prague, Czechoslovakia 665
- Huts
  - Snow: Söröya, Norway 628
  - Straw: China 233
  - *See also* Nissen huts; Quonset huts
- Hveragerdi, Iceland: Geyser color plate XVI, page 560
- Hvítá (river), Iceland color plate V, page 541
- Hyde Park, N. Y. 254
- Hydroelectric plants
  - Great Falls, Mont. 588
  - Japan 763
- Hydroponics
  - Greens Grow for GI's on Soilless Ascension. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills., Aug. 219-230
    - Aggregate, volcanic cinders 220, 226
    - Beds, concrete tanks 220; ill. 220, 221, 222, 223
    - Bees, imported for pollination 225, 229
    - Chemicals in water 220-221
    - Fertilization, Hand, of tomatoes 225; ill. 229
    - Pests 224; ill. 221
    - Piping of chemical solution to beds 221
    - Size and arrangement of gardens 220; ill. 223
    - Sunlight, Controlled 226; ill. 222, 227
    - Two methods of growing in 220
    - Windbreaks 226; ill. 222
- Hydroponics StationNo. I, Ascension Island 219; ill. 226
- Hyun (Korean) 437, 438, 439, 441

I

- I beams
  - German, for bridging rivers 506-507
  - Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 507
- Ibilaos: Luzon (island), Philippines ill. 119
- Ibn Saud (king of Saudi Arabia) 463, 469, 475, 477, 480, 481; ill. 462, 465
- Ice
  - Bosporus (strait), Turkey 242
  - Missouri River 571-572
- Ice pack, Arctic 508

Page
Ice plants: India ... 706
Iceland ... 508
  American Soldier in Reykjavík. By Corporal Luther M. Chovan. 6 ills. in black and white, 34 ills. in color. Nov. ... 536–568
    American influence ... 547, 550, 552; color plate XXIV, page 568
    Attitude toward Americans ... 536, 537, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552
    Bird life ... 547, 551
    Climate ... 536, 537, 538, 539, 557; ill. 546
    Culture ... 550
    Government ... 546, 548
    Holidays ... 552; ill. 547
    Physical features ... 536, 545, 552, 562; ill. 549; color plates IV–VII, pages 540–543; XII, page 556; XVI, page 560; XVIII, page 562; XXII, page 566
    Social life of American soldiers ... 536, 545, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552
    Sports ... 540, 547, 551, 552; ill. 549; color plates I, page 537; X, page 554; XVII, page 561; XXIII, page 567
    Vegetation and shrubbery ... 536, 552; color plates V, page 541; VI, page 542; IX, page 553; XVII, page 561
  Iceland Defrosted. 34 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Luther M. Chovan. Nov. 537–568
Icelanders ... 565
Ichi Hanare (island), Okinawa ... color plate XV, page 427
Idols: Japan ... ill. 515, 533
Ifitamin, New Guinea ... 670, 671, 674, 676, 677, 680, 689, 692, 694
Ijzerslang ("iron snake"): Borneo ... 315
Image, Carrying, in procession: Santiago Atitlán, Guatemala ... color plate VII, page 95
Immigration Act of 1924, U. S. ... 515
Imperial Hotel, Japan ... 523
Imperial Rescript on Education: Japan ... 530
Imports, American: Iceland ... 536, 545; color plates XX, page 564; XXI, page 565; XXIII, page 567
Inari (Japanese rice deity) ... 519, 523
Incense. *See* Copal
Independence, Mo.: Home of Harry S. Truman ... 572
Independence-class aircraft carrier: *Princeton* ... 189; ill. 214
Independence Day celebration (American): Iceland ... color plate VI, page 542
Independence Rock, Wyo. ... 185; ill. 173
Independent Order of Odd Fellows: Hagerstown, Md. 65
India ... 105, 109, 117–118, 122–124, 126, 765; ill. 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 122, 126
  Air evacuation of wounded ... 384
  Transportation ... 708
Indian Agency: Fort Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont. ... 574
Indian paintbrush: Wyoming ... 153
Indiana ... 362
Indians of Central America
  To Market in Guatemala. By Luis Marden. With 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Giles Greville Healey and Charles S. Pineo. July. 87–104
Indians of North America
  Arizona desert ... 696
  Missouri River Basin ... 572, 573, 574, 575; ill. 581, 583, 588
  Wyoming ... 168, 169, 173, 176, 185, 187; color plates XII, page 180; XIII, page 181; XVI, page 184
  See also Apaches; Navajos; Papago Indians
Indicator, Chemical, on airplane engine ... 736; ill. 736
Industries
  Grand Valley, New Guinea ... 680
  Hagerstown, Md. ... 65; color plates XII, page 60; XIII, page 61
  United States, Northeastern ... 361–362
  Vienna, Austria ... 662
Ine (island), Arno Atoll ... 346
Infantrymen
  Marine: Okinawa ... color plate VII, page 419
  U. S.: Germany ... ill. 13, 26, 32
Inflation: Budapest, Hungary ... 644, 649, 651
Informer, ferrets out war criminals: Norway ... ill. 624
Infrared-ray tunnel, Freshly painted tank drys, passing through ... color plate VII, page 743
Ingersolls (Hawthorne's relatives) ... 263
Inland Sea (Seto Naikai), Japan ... 753, 759
Inner City, Vienna, Austria ... air view 653
Innocents Abroad (Mark Twain) ... 105
Inönü, İsmet ... 238
Insanity: Korea ... 447
Inscriptions
  Chinese, on scroll: Korea ... 439
  On stone: Beirut, Lebanon ... ill. 244
Insecticide
  From anti-insect bomb ... ill. 409
  See also DDT
Insects: Borneo ... 300, 315–316, 318

Page
Insignia: Flag, Battle, of *Barb* ... color plate VIII, page 420
Institute of Politics, Williamstown, Mass. ... 245
Instruments, Surveying: Saudi Arabia ... 464
International Class sloops: Mount Desert Island, Maine ... ill. 260
International College of Smyrna, Turkey ... 251
Intracoastal Waterway, U. S. ... 575
Invasion supplies, U. S., anchored in British waters ... 720
"Invisible fire." *See* Electronic heat
Io (mistress of Zeus) ... 237
Iowa ... 569, 571
Ipswich, Mass. ... 280
Iran ... 506, 509
Iranian Route, to U. S. S. R. ... 509–510; air view 505
Iraq ... 509
Ireson, Skipper Floyd ... 275
Iris: London: Temple gardens ... ill. 148
Irma Hotel, Cody, Wyo. ... 186–187
Iron
  Japan ... 767
  Wyoming ... 153
"Iron lung." Polio victim, soldier, in ... ill. 383
Ironers: Korea ... ill. 438
Ironwood: Borneo ... 293, 305
Irrigation
  Japan ... 763, 764
  Missouri River Basin ... 575, 582, 583, 597
  Monument Valley ... 461
  Saudi Arabia ... 481
Irwin (destroyer): Leyte Gulf ... 213, 218; ill. 191
Ise, Shrine of: Japan ... 534
Ise Bay (Kai), Japan ... 765
Ishikawa, Okinawa ... 423
Islam
  Constantinople, Turkey ... 242
  Saudi Arabia ... 463, 480, 485
"Island" (bridge tower), *Princeton* (carrier) ... 213
Islands: Potomac River ... 40
İsmet, Gulistan ... 245
İstanbul, Turkey ... 237, 242, 251
  See also Constantinople; İstanbul Woman's College; Robert College
İstanbul Amerikan Koleji, Turkey ... 245
İstanbul Woman's College, Arnautköy, Turkey
  Buildings ... 240
  President ... 245
  Students ... ill. 238, 239
Italian fishermen: Gloucester, Mass. ... 276, 277
Italians: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia ... 486, 487
Iwo Jima (island), Pacific ... 599, 601, 759
  Air evacuation of wounded ... 374, 384; ill. 367, 379
  Volcanic ash ... 708
Izanagi (Japanese male deity) ... 534

J

Jackets
  Bark: Dyaks ... 293; ill. 306
  Buckskin: Sioux Indians ... ill. 588
  Korea ... 436, 437
  U. S. Navy fatigue, Majuro Island store ... ill. 349
Jackson, Stonewall ... 54, 55
Jackson, Wyo. ... 169
Jackson Hole, Wyo. ... 153, 186; color plate XIV, page 182
Jackson Lake, Wyo. ... 186; color plate VI, page 166
Jævsjö, Lake, Norway ... 637, 638
Jail
  Ruins of: Great Falls, Va. ... 40
  Witch Jail, Salem, Mass. ... color plate VIII, page 272
  See also Möllergaten 19
Jains (Hindu dissenters): Animal life, Preservation of ... 122
Jaluit (atoll), Marshalls ... 325, 334, 335, 342, 345, 350, 351
Jaluit natives, on LCI ... ill. 346
Jamboes (fruit): Borneo ... 316
Jamboree: Valley Ranch, Wyo. ... color plate III, page 163
James, Reverend Mr. ... 352
James brothers ... 572
Jamestown, Va. ... 262
Jang-son, Yi (Korean) ... 445
Jap Rule in the Hermit Nation (Korea). By Willard Price. 19 ills., 1 page map, Oct. ... 429–451
Japan
  B-29 raids (June, 1944) ... 234
  Behind the Mask of Modern Japan. By Willard Price. 14 ills., Nov. ... 513–535
    Ancestry of Japanese people ... 519, 524, 534, 535
    Army, Power of ... 513, 522, 524, 526, 529, 532, 534
    Buddhism ... 515, 517, 519, 527; ill. 533
    Ceremonies ... 519, 525, 527, 529, 530, 531, 534; ill. 521, 523, 524, 527, 533
    Education ... 518, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535; ill. 514, 528
    Emperor worship ... 513, 516, 519, 522, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530–534, 535; ill. 514
    Emperors ... 513, 519, 522, 523, 525, 526, 534; ill. 516
    Gods, goddesses, and idols ... 517, 519, 523, 524, 527, 534; ill. 515, 533
    Shinto ... 515, 517, 519, 523, 529, 530, 533, 534; ill. 524, 527
    Soldier, Japanese ... 513, 515

XUM

Page
Japan—(Cont.)
  Behind the Mask of Modern Japan—(Cont.)
    Standard of living 522
    Superstitions 513–515, 517–519, 533
  Face of Japan. By W. Robert Moore. 14 ills., Dec. 753–768
    Bombing of 753, 755, 767; air views 757, 763, 765; ill. 764
    Climate 768; ill. 766
    Coastline 753, 758
    Earth tremors and quakes 761
    Expansion, Territorial 753, 754, 755, 758
    Mountain systems 753, 758, 759, 761–762
    Rivers and waterfalls 753, 762–763
    Size and extent of islands 758
    Volcanoes 753, 761; ill. 756
  War in Okinawa 411, 421, 426, 427
Japan, Sea of 768
Japan Tourist Bureau 429
Japanese
  Civilians: Japan ill. 758, 767
  Dead: Saipan 599; color plate XIII, page 613
  Korea: Nuns bow to Jap visitor ill. 448
  Marshalls 328, 329, 332, 336, 346, 352
Japanese (language): Korea 443, 447
Japanese islands: Scale model of ill. 754
Jars
  Glass, Atoms in liquids in ill. 395
  Storage: Korea 437, 450
  Water
    Guatemala color plate X, page 98
    Korea 437; ill. 444
Jason (mythological character) 237
"JATO" units: Navy flying boat 390
Java 303, 307, 308
  Mass air evacuations 379
Jeeps
  Cape Gloucester, New Britain ill. 727
  Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 500
  Marine: Okinawa color plate VI, page 418
  Norway 628
  Postwar 398; ill. 408
  Saudi Arabia 464
Jefferson, Thomas 46, 49, 55, 572
Jefferson River, Mont. 572; air view 579
Jefferson's Rock, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. color plate VI, page 46
Jeimata (Marshallese chief) 352
Jelutong (rubber): Borneo 320; ill. 321
Jeremiah Lee Mansion, Mass. 274
"Jerricans"
  Filling, from tank trucks ill. 733
  Strapped to cars: Saudi Arabia 484
Jesuits (religious order) 34
Jet propulsion 388–389; ill. 386, 390
Jetties: Khorramshahr, Iran 509
Jewelry, Navajo 461; color plate III, page 455
Jewels, Royal: Budapest, Hungary 657
Jidda, Saudi Arabia 462, 463–464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 485; ill. 464, 466
Jill (Japanese torpedoplane), shot down: Pacific ill. 190
Jimmu Tenno (Japanese emperor) 534, 754
Jingo (empress of Japan) 515
Jizo (Japanese god) 519; ill. 533
Joban Tanden, Japan 767
Jockeys, Plowboy: Iceland ill. 549
Johannes (Marshallese chief) 336, 345
John, St. 663
"John Brown's Fort" (fire-engine house), Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 50; ill. 51
John of the Cabin, Legend of 35
John the Baptist 468
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 250
Johnson, Dr. Samuel 144
Johnson County Cattle War of 1892 155
Johnstown, Pa.: Flood (1889) 36
Joints, Glued: Hughes flying boat 391
Jones, John Paul 280, 289
Jones Beach, N. Y.: Spraying DDT ill. 410
Journalism class: American University at Cairo, Egypt 256; ill. 255
Joyabaj, Guatemala 88
Jumper, Serge, Girl wearing: Korea ill. 430
Jumping horses, Students: Madeira School, Va. color plate XI, page 59
Jumum, Saudi Arabia 465
Jungle: Borneo 293, 300, 316, 318, 319, 320; ill. 313
Junkers (Germans) 30, 31
Junten (Sunchon), Korea 446
Justice of the peace, Woman, First: Wyoming 171

K

K Street, Rock Springs, Wyo. 169
Kabua (Marshallese chief) 351
Kachin youngsters, enjoying comic books ill. 109
Kaishu, Korea 450
Kajoe radja (tree): Borneo 318
Kamakura, Japan ill. 515
Kamchatka (peninsula), U. S. S. R. 761

Page
Kamidana ("god shelf"): Japan 517
Kamikaze (Japanese air squadrons) 754
Kamikaze (divine wind), Japanese 754
Kampong (Dyak village) 294, 320
Kang (brick bed): China 438
Kangaroo paw (plant): Australia color plate II, page 490
Kanopolis Dam, Smoky Hill River, Kans. 588
Kansas 569, 588, 596; ill. 570
Kansas City, Mo. 569, 575, 586, 588, 593, 595; ill. 592
Kansas River, Kans. 569, 589
Kappa (Japanese monster) 519
Karafuto mountain system, Japan 761
Karafuto-Sakhalin (island), Japan-U. S. S. R. 754, 761
Karasjok, Norway 636
Kargin, Maj. Gen. Ivan V. ill. 501
Karl Johans Gate, Oslo, Norway: Parade ill. 623
Karlsplatz (square), Vienna, Austria 658, 659
Kato, Spirit of, haunting Japanese cooper 514, 517
Katsuren Hanto (peninsula), Okinawa 411, 412, 416
Kaub, Germany ill. 27
Kautokeino, Norway 636
Kava (beverage), Fijian girl offers coconut cup of ill. 121
Kayenta, Ariz. 452
Keeping House in Borneo. By Virginia Hamilton. 28 ills., 1 page map, Sept. 293–324
Kees (pet orangutan) 316
Kegon (waterfall), Japan 762
Keijo, Korea. *See* Seoul
Keishu, Korea. *See* Kyongju
Kendeigh, Ens. Jane (flight nurse) ill. 367, 374
Kennebec (river), Maine 289, 291
Kennebunkport, Maine 291; ill. 291; color plate X, page 282
Kennedy, Mrs. Howard 68
Kenney, Gen. George C. 671
Kent (county), England air view 136
Kesselring, Field Marshal Albert 665
Ketan (rice): Borneo 308
Kettig, Germany 16; ill. 25
Kew Gardens, England 146, 147
Key, Francis Scott 34, 45
Key Bridge, D. C.-Va. 34; color plate V, page 45
Keyes, Lt. Col. Richard 28
Khorramshahr, Iran 509, 510
Kili (island), Marshalls 352
Kimchi (food): Korea 437–438, 439
Kimonos: Korea ill. 443
King, Adm. Ernest J. 329
"King and Queen of Monument Valley" 452
King Fuad's Museum of Hygiene, Cairo, Egypt 256
King George V (battleship) 520
Kinkaid, Vice Adm. Thomas C. 211
Kinmu, Cape, Okinawa color plate XV, page 427
Kipling, Rudyard 267, 705
Kirk, Alexander C. 480
Kirk, Maj. Gen. Norman T. 382
Kirkpatrick, William 241
Kito-jo (shrine): Japan 529–530
Kittery, Maine 280, 289, 290
Kız Kısmı (Girls Section), ıstanbul Amerikan Koleji, Turkey 245
Kleffner, Ens. Frank P. ill. 217
Klemmer, Harvey
  Lend-Lease and the Russian Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 6 ills., Oct. 499–512
Knights of the Temple 151
Knives
  Bowie, Crewmen wear: Avenger (airplane) color plate XI, page 203
  Carried by Gurkhas 127; ill. 123
  Carried by Sikhs 126–127
  Goums (tribesmen) 127–128
Knox (Narik, island), Marshalls 328
Kobe, Japan 753, 758, 759, 768
Koblenz, Germany 1, 5, 17, 25, 32
Kochem, Germany 26
Koerner, Gen. Theodore 664
Kohl (antimony): Saudi Arabia 467
Königswinter, Germany 22
Korea 753, 755, 759
  Jap Rule in the Hermit Nation. By Willard Price. 19 ills., 1 page map, Oct. 429–451
    Annexation by Japan (1910) 432, 449
    Climate 429
    Costumes 436–437; ill. 430, 431, 437, 438, 440, 443, 444, 448, 451
    Dwellings 430, 432, 437, 438, 439; ill. 440
    Hunting 432, 436
    Imports and exports 448, 449, 450
    Influence on Japan 441, 442–443
    Inventions 441–442, 445
    Japanese occupation 429, 449–451; ill. 430, 434
    Population figures 432
    Russian invasion (Aug., 1945) 432
    Superstitions 438, 450, 451
    Wild life 430, 432
Kriemhild (Siegfried's wife) 29
Króna (Icelandic money) 545
Kroner (Norwegian money) 617
Kshatriyas (Hindus) 122

Page
Ku-sun (ironclad boat): Korea 442, 445, 448; ill. 445
Kublai Khan 754
Kukri (sword), Gurkhas' 127; ill. 123
Kunlun Mountains, China 761
Kure, Japan 759
Kurihama, Japan 753
Kurils (islands), Japan 753, 754, 761, 768
Kusaie (island), Carolines 330, 335, 351
Kusatsu, Japan 761
Kwajalein Atoll, Marshalls 191, 325–326, 328, 330, 336, 342, 352; ill. 326; color plates VII, page 343; VIII, page 344; XI, page 355
Kwajalein Island, Kwajalein Atoll 191, 328, 336
Kwannon (Japanese goddess) 517
Kwanto district, Japan 763, 765, 767
Kwantung, China 753, 754
Kyongju (Keishu), Korea 442
Kyoto Imperial University, Japan 534
Kyushu (island), Japan 411, 415, 753, 754, 759, 761, 767

L

Labels, on boxes: Germany ill. 24
Labor, Slave: Petersberg (mountain), Germany 29
Labor battalions, Korean: Pacific ill. 435
Laborers
  Arab: Arabian American Oil Company 487; ill. 484
  Chinese ill. 231, 232, 233, 235, 236
Ladd Field, Fairbanks, Alaska 508, 510
Ladinos (people): Guatemala 87
Lagoons: Marshall Islands 328, 330; color plates V–VII, pages 341–343; XV, page 359
La Graufesenque, Gaul: Pottery from 140
Lait, George 680
Lajure (Marshallese island magistrate) 352; ill. 334
Lakes. *See* Jærvsjö; Sentani Lake
Lakshminarayan Temple, New Delhi, India ill. 126
Lamb, Charles: Birthplace 151
Lamb, Lt. W. E. 210
Lambeth, London, England ill. 150
Lambeth Bridge, London 134
Lambs
  Saudi Arabia 465, 467
  Wyoming ill. 159
Lamps
  Sterilizing 408
  Ultraviolet-ray ill. 403
Lancaster (county), Pa.: Agriculture 362
Lance Creek, Wyo.: Oil 171
Land of the Morning Calm. *See* Korea
Lander, Wyo. 155, 176, 185
Landing craft
  Guam color plate VIII, page 608
  Transfer of: United States 719–720
  U. S. Navy: Tarakan (island), Borneo ill. 298
  See also LCI's; LCM; LCT's; LCVP
Landing signal officer: Aircraft carrier color plates VIII, page 200; XVI, page 208
Landing strip
  Glider: Grand Valley, New Guinea 694
  See also Airstrips
Lang, Bob 485
Lange, Prof. Jorn 662, 664
Language
  Czech 669
  English
    Iceland 536, 545, 547, 568
    Japan ill. 762
    Marshallese learn 335, 345, 351
  Icelandic 545, 551, 568; color plate XXIV, page 568
  Japanese: Korea 443, 447
  Spanish, Okinawans speak 412, 413, 424
Lansing, Mich. 367
Lantern, Bronze: Shinto shrine, Japan ill. 524
Lapps (people): Norway 627, 636, 639
Laramie, Wyo. 164, 169
Laramie Boomerang (Nye) 171
Larch trees: Korea 432
Lard, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 501, 502
"Last Chance Gulch": Helena, Mont. 572
Latimer (Liberty ship) ill. 724, 726
Latta, Sgt. W. H. ill. 373
Launch, U. S. Army Engineer: Missouri River ill. 586
Launching of belly tanker (boat) color plate XIV, page 358
Launching sites, Rocket bomb, French coast 137, 143–144
Laundry: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia ill. 483
Laundry, Korean woman carries, on head ill. 437
Laundry methods
  Borneo 293, 301
  Chajul, Guatemala color plate XV, page 103
  Korea ill. 444
  Marshall Islands: American servicemen 327–328; ill. 349
Lausanne Conference 238
Lava
  Iceland 540, 552; color plate XV, page 559
  Saudi Arabia 475
Lava rock: Ascension Island 219; ill. 230
Law Courts Towers, London ill. 139
Lawrence, Mass. 274

Page
Lazarus (Marshallese scribe) 345
LCI's (Landing Craft, Infantry) color plate I, page 337
  Marshallese rescued by ill. 346, 347
LCM (Landing Craft, Mechanized Equipment): Marshalls 330; color plate IV, page 340
LCT's (Landing Craft, Tank)
  Guam ill. 735
  Okinawa ill. 728
LCVP (Landing Craft, Vehicle Personnel): Rhine (river) ill. 2
Leaders, Exiled: Norway ill. 621
Leaf rollers (pests): Ascension Island 221, 224
Lear, Tobias: Birthplace of 289
Leather, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 503
Leavenworth, Kans. 572
Lebanon, Levant States 247
  See also Beirut
Lebanon mountain range, Levant States 247; ill. 243
Lectures: Ewart Memorial, American University at Cairo 256
Lee, Robert E. 51
Leg rests, Day coach 397
Legends and myths
  Greek myth: Pheasant's plumage 316
  Rhine (river), and Siebengebirge 22
  Roland, nephew of Charlemagne 29
  St. Apollinaris 17
  St. George and the dragon 243
  Siegfried and the dragon 12, 29
Legging, Cane, Naga tribesman weaving ill. 125
Leghorn (Livorno), Italy: Destroyed 733
Le Havre, France 735
Leilang (Marshallese chief) 352
Lejelong (Marshallese chief) 352
Lend-Lease 714, 720
  "Duckbills" sent to England 170
  Saudi Arabia 464, 472
Lend-Lease Administration, U. S. 503
Lend-Lease and the Russian Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 6 ills., Oct 499–512
  Airplanes 500, 503, 508, 510, 511, 512
  Benefits, Two-way 512
  Clothing materials 503
  Communications equipment 499–500
  Factories 499, 500, 503, 506
  Food 500–501, 511, 512; ill. 502
  Munitions 503
  Railways and railway equipment 500, 509–510; ill. 501, 511
  Routes, to U. S. S. R. 507–511, 512; air view 505
Leney, Maj. M. C. 468; ill. 474
Lenin, Nikolay: Paintings of: Vienna, Austria 642; ill. 654
León, Ponce de 429
Leopards: Korea 430, 432
Lepers: Korea 446
Leprosarium: Korea ill. 446
Leschenaultia (plant): Australia color plate I, page 489
Lesseps, Ferdinand de 241
Lettuce: Ascension Island 219, 225; ill. 220, 226
Levee system: Missouri River 575, 589
Levees: Missouri River 573; ill. 578
Lewis and Clark 176
Lewis and Clark Expedition 571, 572, 589
Lewiston, Maine 274
Lexington, Ky. 406
Lexington Green, Mass. color plate IX, page 281
Leyte (island), Philippines 599, 708
Liberators (bombers): Vienna, Austria air view 74
Liberty ships
  Naples harbor, Italy 731, 736
  See also Latimer
Libotok (daughter of Kabua) 352
Libraries
  Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. 273
  Gould Hall, Istanbul Woman's College 245; ill. 239
  See also Sawyer Free Library
Lidice, Czechoslovakia 641, 668
Lie, Trygve ill. 621
Liége, Belgium: Supply depot 708
Life jacket, Kapok, Gunner wears, aboard aircraft carrier color plate XI, page 203
Lift, "Fork" or "finger," for transporting litter cases 363; ill. 366, 368
"Lighthouses," Radar 389
Lightning, Man-made, tests huge power transformers color plate III, page 739
Likiep Atoll, Marshalls 350
Lillehammer, Norway 617, 640
Limestone
  Grand Valley, New Guinea color plates III, page 683; VI, page 686; VII, page 687
  Great Appalachian Valley 56
  Nebaj, Guatemala color plate VIII, page 96
Limestone cliffs: Borneo ill. 314, 317
Limestone springs: West Virginia color plate XVI, page 64
Lincoln, Abraham 176
Lincoln School, Cairo, Egypt 250
Lindesnes (cape), Norway 619
Lingayen, Philippines: Supplies air view 729
Linneborn, Staff Sgt. Allen ill. 364

Page
Linz, Germany ill. 21
Lion, Stone: Istanbul Woman's College ill. 238
Liquor: Norway 617, 640
Liscombe Bay (carrier) 190
Literary examinations: Korea 441
Litter bearers, Red Cross, volunteers 363
"Litter capsule" attached to each side of fuselage, helicopter 384
Litter cradle, Wounded soldiers on ill. 366, 368
Litter support, Staunchion-type, C-54 363
Litters
  Aboard LST air view 718
  In airplane 363; ill. 360, 378
  Marines carry, ashore: Cape Gloucester, New Britain ill. 727
Little Bighorn (river), Mont. 176
Little Falls, Potomac River 47
Little Lungegaard (lake), Bergen, Norway air view 635
Livestock
  Hungary 651
  Wyoming 169, 171
Livingstone, David: Sextant used by 258, 273
Livorno, Italy. *See* Leghorn
Lizards, Monitor: Aur Atoll 346, 350
Lobster industry: Maine 290
Lobsters
  Live, shipped in ice: Gloucester, Mass. color plate IV, page 268
  Oslo, Norway 617
  U. S. demand, Imported to fill 290
  Where found 290
Locator, Metal, for finding shrapnel 408
Lock of hair, handle to heaven: Morocco ill. 121
Lockhart, James H. 252
Locking wings of Hellcat, aboard aircraft carrier color plate III, page 195
Locks
  Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, Md. 33, 34, 40, 51
  Potomac River 40
Locomotives
  American: France 714; ill. 709
  American Diesel electric: El 'Alamein, Egypt 700, 714
  Confiscated: Martinsburg, W. Va. 54; ill. 55
  Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 500; ill. 501, 511
  Machine for testing speed and pull of color plate XII, page 748
  Radio in locomotive cab ill. 405
  Sent by air to Burma 714
  Steam: Wyoming ill. 172
Locusts
  Dried, food: Saudi Arabia 468, 484
  Saudi Arabia 468, 474, 481
Lodestar (airplane): New Guinea 671
Lodge, Mountain: Korea 430, 432
Logs and brush, for corduroy roads: Okinawa ill. 728
Logs and logging: North Borneo ill. 305
London, England 627
  German V-2 rockets 385
  Indians taken to 186
  London Wins the Battle. By Marquis W. Childs. 21 ills., Aug. 120-152
    Archeological findings 147, 149-150
    Courage and stamina of the people 129, 131, 140, 152; ill. 149
    Damage of historic buildings 131, 133, 144, 151; ill. 132, 135, 145, 148
    Dwellings, Temporary 131, 149, 151-152; ill. 150
    Flowers in bomb cavities 144, 146-147; ill. 146
    Freakish results of bombings 134, 144
    Number of persons killed and injured 129, 134
    Photograph, Aerial reconnaissance, spots V-1 experimental site 140, 141, 143
    Rocket launching sites, French coast 137, 143-144
    V-1 weapon and bombings 129, 130, 134, 138, 140, 143, 152; ill. 134, 137, 139
    V-2 weapon and bombings 129, 133, 134, 135, 140; ill. 131
    Victims of bombings 135; ill. 131, 134, 149, 152
London Chest Hospital, Victoria Park 144
London rocket (plant) 146
Long Island Sound: Oysters 362
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth 278, 283
Longhorns (cattle): Wyoming 153
Lookouts
  Aircraft
    Battleship, *Tennessee* color plate VI, page 606
    Escort carrier color plate VI, page 198
  Native: Grand Valley, New Guinea air view 676
Lorelei (Heine) 1
Lottinghem, France 144
Loud-speaker
  In locomotive cab ill. 405
  Tennessee color plate IV, page 604
Lounges, "Club car," in airplane 388
Lowell, Mass. 274
LSO. *See* Landing signal officer
LST's (Landing Ship, Tank) 714, 727; air views 715, 718
  English Channel 714
  LST 21: France ill. 710
  Saipan 600; color plate I, page 601

Page
Lubec, Maine 292
Ludendorff Bridge, Remagen, Germany 19, 24, 28, 29; air view 18
Luftwaffe: Norway 624, 631
Lumber, used for war purposes: United States 720
Lumber industry
  China 716
  Salem, Mass. 262
Lumberjacks
  Borneo, North ill. 305
  GI 720
Lupines, Blue
  Arizona desert color plate V, page 701
  Monument Valley 461
Luzon (island), Philippines 210, 705; air view 729
LVT's (Landing Vehicle, Tank) 209
Lwów, Poland 246
Lynn, Mass. 273
Lynx: Korea 430
Lyre, Primitive: Saudi Arabia ill. 485

M

"M hook" (cattle brand) 153
M. I. T. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology) 237
M. P. Möller organ works, Hagerstown, Md. 65; color plate XIII, page 61
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas A. 192, 209, 211, 671, 674, 708, 709, 716, 753, 766; ill. 521
McCain, Vice Adm. John S. ill. 521
McCard, Sgt. Robert H. 599, 613
MacCracken, Henry Noble 251
Machine tools, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 503
Machinery
  American: Saudi Arabia 471, 487; ill. 483
  Construction: U. S. Army 719
  Strip-mining, U. S.: Great Britain 709
Machines
  Farm: Iceland color plate XX, page 564
  Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 503
  Machine, testing speed and pull of locomotive color plate XII, page 748
  Road-building: Stilwell Road 717
McIntire, Samuel 264
McKay, Donald 280
MacMillan's Arctic expeditions 290
Madame Tussaud's Wax Museum, London 186
Madasz, John 377
Madeira, Lucy 59
Madeira School, Va. color plate XI, page 59
Madison, James 54, 57
Madison River, Mont. 572, 579
Magellan, Strait of 509
Magnetic fields, Electron microscope uses 400
Mahakam River, Borneo 316
Mahd Dhahab, Saudi Arabia 469, 470, 471, 485
Mail, carried by rockets 385
Mail delivery: Arno Atoll, Marshalls 346
Maine
  Northeast of Boston. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, special map supplement, Sept. 257-292
  Where New England Meets the Sea. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. Sept. 265-288
Maine Geological Survey 289
Majuro Atoll, Marshalls 343, 346; ill. 335, 348; color plate XV, page 359
Majuro Island, Majuro Atoll 191, 192, 325, 345; ill. 349; color plates X, page 334; XVI, page 360
Makassar, Strait of ill. 294
Makin (island), Gilberts 189, 328
  Air evacuation of wounded ill. 380
Málaga, Spain 241
Malaria: Beirut, Lebanon 241
Malay Archipelago. *See* Borneo; New Guinea
Malay language: East Indies 300, 322
Malaya 755
Malays: Borneo 297, 300, 307, 323; ill. 295, 304, 308
Mall Street, 14, Salem, Mass. 263
Maloelap Atoll, Marshalls 325, 332, 342, 346
Maltese cross of the Willem's Order 296
Malurus (generic name for wrens) 488
  amabilis 488
  callainus 488
  cyaneus 488
  pulcherrimus 488
  splendens 488
Mammoth, Ariz. color plate IV, page 700
Man
  Cuts wires: Missouri River ill. 584
  In dust storm: South Dakota ill. 585
  Primitive, Drawings of: American University of Beirut ill. 248
Manchukuo. *See* Manchuria
Manchuria 753, 755, 758, 768
Mandan, N. Dak.: Ice jam 571, 588
Mandate, Imperial: Japan 441
Manila, Philippines 211, 213, 708-709, 735, 753
Manila Bay, Philippines 211
Manila-Lingayen Gulf railroad 716

Page

Mansions
  Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 49
  Newburyport, Mass. .... 280; ill. 278
  Salem, Mass. .... 264; color plate XII, page 284
Mansur, Prince. *See* Abdul Aziz, Amir Mansur ibn
Manufacturing: Iceland 545
"Manufacturing belt," America's 361
Map supplement article
  National Geographic Society's Map of Northeastern United States. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Sept. 361–362
Maple shoots in autumn coloring. color plate XVI, page 288
Maps
  Borneo and Java 297
  Japan and Korea. Special supplement in colors, December
  Korea 433
  Marshall Islands 329
  Missouri River Basin 576–577
  New Guinea, with inset of Grand Valley and the Balim River 674
  Norway 620
  Pacific, showing routes of carrier *Princeton* 210–211
  Potomac River area 36–37
  Rhineland, Germany 4
  Saudi Arabia, with insets of the Persian Gulf and Red Sea areas 469
  United States, Northeastern. Special supplement in colors, September
  Wyoming 156–157
Maps (text and illustrations)
  Arabian American Oil Company: Saudi Arabia 475
  Army: Middle East 511
  Germany (July, 1944). "Blowup" of National Geographic map .... ill. 7
  Japan and Korea 753
  Locusts, Location of: Middle East Locust Station 468; ill. 474
  National Geographic "Map of the British Isles": Beirut .... ill. 251
  Pentagon Building, Va. 709
Marblehead, Mass. 263, 273, 274, 275, 280
  Painting, "Spirit of '76" .... color plate I, page 265
Marden, Luis
  To Market in Guatemala. By Luis Marden. With 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Giles Greville Healey and Charles S. Pineo. July 87–104
Mares
  Arabian brood: Saudi Arabia 482
  See also Belle
Margaret Bridge, Budapest, Hungary 646
Margarine, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 502
Maria Theresa (empress of Austria) 645, 647
Marianas Islands, Pacific .... 367, 381, 755, 768; ill. 375
  Superfortresses 234
  Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. By Lt. William Franklin Draper. With 17 ills. in color from paintings by the author. Nov. 599–616
    American invasion .... 599, 600; color plates I-XVI, pages 601–616
    Guam .... 599, 600, 601; color plates VIII, page 608; X, page 610; XII, page 612
    Japanese occupation .... 599, 600, 601, 607; color plates X, page 610; XI, page 611; XIII, page 613; XV, page 615
    Saipan .... 599, 600, 601, 602, 607; color plates VI, page 606; VII, page 607; IX, page 609; XI, page 611; XIII, page 613; XIV-XVI, pages 614–616
    Tennessee .. 599, 600; color plates IV-VII, pages 604–607
    Yorktown .. 599; color plates II, page 602; III, page 603
Marie, Lake, Wyo. .... color plate IV, page 164
Marimbas: Guatemala .... 87; color plate VI, page 94
Marines, U. S.
  Cape Gloucester, New Britain .... ill. 727
  Funafuti (island): Evacuation of wounded .... ill. 371
  Iwo Jima wounded
    Aided by flight nurse .... ill. 367
    Comforted by Adm. Raymond A. Spruance .... ill. 379
  Marianas .... ill. 375
  Marshalls 325, 332, 336
  Okinawa .... 411; color plates I-III, pages 413–415; VII-IX, pages 419–421; XIV, pages 426; XVI, page 428
  Wounded, lifted to LST .... color plate I, page 601
Marker, Grave: Wyoming 160
Markets: Guatemala .... 88, 104; color plates IV, page 92; V, page 93; VIII, page 96; IX, page 97; XIV, page 102
Marksmanship exhibitions: Taif, Saudi Arabia 468
Marquette, Father 572
Marquise, France: Battery, Raid-proof 143–144
Marquisette strips, cover plant beds: Ascension Island 226; ill. 227
Marriage customs: New Guinea 692, 694
Marshall Islands, Pacific 191, 599, 600, 755
  Marshallese Are Happy Again. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore. Sept. 337–360

Page

Marshall Islands, Pacific—(Cont.)
  Our New Military Wards, the Marshalls. By W. Robert Moore. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 half-page map. Sept. 325–360
    Area 328
    Climate and rainfall 328
    Handwork, Native .... 331, 336, 338, 349, 350; color plate XIII, page 357
    History 334
    Lagoons .... 328, 330; color plates V-VII, pages 341–343; XV, page 359
    Natives .... 329–330, 331, 334, 335, 336, 345–346; ill. 327, 346, 347; color plates I, page 337; II, page 338; IV, page 340; VII, page 343; VIII, page 344; IX-XIII, pages 353–357; XVI, page 360
    Number of coral atolls 328
    Social system 350, 352
Marshallese Are Happy Again. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore. Sept. 337–360
Martapoera River, Borneo .... ill. 303
Martha, Crown Princess of Norway .... ill. 618
Martinsburg, W. Va. .... 54, 56, 64; ill. 55
  Apple orchard .... color plate XIV, page 62
Marumba jankowskii (butterfly) 437
Mary, Queen of Scots 151
Maryland
  George Washington's Historic River (Potomac). 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver and Robert F. Sisson. July .. 41–64
  Potomac, River of Destiny. By Albert W. Atwood. 15 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), July 33–70
  Resort areas 362
  Vegetable growing 362
Marylebone Fields (Regent's Park), London 141
Masaryk, Thomas G. 668
Mash, Bran: Saudi Arabia 468, 474
Mason, John 280
Mason and Dixon Line 37
Masry, Eva Habib el 253
Mass, Requiem, for American dead: Cologne, Germany 13
Massachusetts
  Northeast of Boston. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, special map supplement, Sept. 257–292
  Population 153
  Where New England Meets the Sea. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. Sept. 265–288
Massachusetts Bay Colony 257, 258
Massachusetts Historical Society 273
Massachusetts-New Hampshire boundary line 280
Matches, Waterproof .... ill. 398
Matinicus (island), Maine 289
Mats
  Japanese pilgrims carry .... ill. 527
  Reed, worn by Dyak hunter .... 322; ill. 306
  Steel: Marshall island airfield .. color plate III, page 339
  Willow: Missouri River bank .... ill. 584
  Woven
    Majuro Island 345
    Okinawa .... color plates IV, page 416; XIII, page 425
Mayas (Indians)
  To Market in Guatemala. By Luis Marden. With 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Giles Greville Healey and Charles S. Pineo. July 87–104
Meat
  Norway 617
  Postwar 410
Mecca, Saudi Arabia 238, 463, 464, 465, 466, 469, 471, 475, 485
Mecca Gate, Jidda, Saudi Arabia 468
Mechanic, Pilot checks with: Aircraft carrier .... color plate IX, page 201
Medal, Copper tubing, presented Michael Schwarz 507
Medal of Honor 599
Médenine, Tunisia 128
Medical Air Ambulance Squadron 379
Medical Air Evacuation Squadrons 372, 379
Medical corpsmen
  England .... 380; ill. 382
  Filipino: Grand Valley, New Guinea .... 680; ill. 693
Medical Regulating Officer, Wash., D. C. 377
Medical School, American University of Beirut 252
Medical flight technicians 363, 372, 377, 384
Medicine and health
  Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer. 17 ills., Sept. 363–384
  Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton. 25 ills., Oct. 385–410
Medicine Bow National Forest, Wyo. .... color plate IV, page 164
Medicine man, Navajo .... color plate III, page 455
Medina, Saudi Arabia 463, 469, 475
Mediterranean Sea .... 479, 509, 510; ill. 243
Mediterranean Theater: Air evacuation of wounded .. 382

Page
Meetinghouse design, Typical, New England . . . color plate X, page 282
Meiji (emperor of Japan) 522, 523, 530
Mejit Island, Marshalls 350
Melinau (river), Sarawak ill. 314
Melons: Monument Valley 461
Memorial service for lost fishermen: Gloucester, Mass. 278, 279
Meo, Leila ill. 250
Merauke, New Guinea 671, 676
Merchant fleet: Norway 619
Merchantman, bombed, Murmansk convoy ill. 504
Meridian Butte, Monument Valley 461
Merkers, Germany 31
Merrick Butte, Monument Valley 454, 459, 461; color plates II, page 454; VI, page 458
Merrill, Brig. Gen. Frank D. 370, 372
Merrill's Marauders 370, 372
Merrimac (ship) 442
Merrimack River, Mass.-N. H. 274, 280
Merry-go-round: Verviers, Belgium ill. 3
Mesa Verde, Colo. 461
Messina, Sicily: Ruins 2
Metal plates, Charged, in Precipitron ill. 393
Metals: Japan 768
Mexicans: Boonville, Mo. 580
Mexico, Gulf of 572, 583, 589, 596
Mica-coated pottery fragments: London 149
Micro-waves, used in telephoning 406
Micronesia 755
  See also Marshall Islands
Microscope. *See* Electron microscope
Middle East Locust Mission. *See* Middle East Locust Station
Middle East Locust Station, Saudi Arabia 468; ill. 474
Middle Temple Hall, London 150, 151
Mihara, Mount, Japan 535, 761
"Mike," Engineman talks into ill. 405
Miklos, Col. Gen. Béla 649, 651, 657
Mili (atoll), Marshalls 325, 342
Militarism: Japan ill. 514, 515, 528
Military Government
  American
    Czechoslovakia 669
    Germany 6, 14, 24
  Russian: Budapest and Vienna 642
"Milk," Coconut: Marshalls . . . color plate XVI, page 360
Milk cans: Iceland color plate XIX, page 563
Milk production: Lake Champlain lowlands 362
Milk River, Mont. ill. 574
Milking goat: Kaishu, Korea ill. 450
"Milkmaid," Child: Iceland . . . color plate XIX, page 563
Miller, Comdr. H. L. (Hank) 192
Miller, W. S. 65
Mills
  Paper and flour: Georgetown, D. C. 34
  Sugar: Saipan 600; color plate XI, page 611
  Textile: Massachusetts 274
Milne Bay area, New Guinea 111
Milwaukee, Wis. 470
Minarets: Jidda, Saudi Arabia 464
Mindanao (island), Philippines: Ocean deep, off 759
Miner (steamer): Missouri River 575
Mineral resources: Japan 767
Minerals: Korea 429
Mines (explosives)
  Antitank, strapped to car: Mörs, Germany ill. 6
  Cherbourg, France 724
  Land: Grini, Norway 625
  Norway 617
Mines and mining
  Japan 767
  Mongolia 755
  Underground: Saudi Arabia 470
  See also Coal mines; Gold mine; Salt mines
Mining equipment: Saudi Arabia 470
Minister of Defense, Saudi Arabia 467, 468; ill. 472
Minister of Education, Japan 534
Minister of Roads and Mines, Saudi Arabia 472
Minister of the Imperial Household, Japan 525
Minister to Egypt, U. S. 477, 480
Minister to Saudi Arabia, U. S. 480
Minister to Syria and the Lebanon, U. S. 251
Ministry of Works, London 151
Minstrels' Gallery, Temple, London 151
"The Minuteman," Lexington Green, Mass. . . . color plate IX, page 281
Miri, Sarawak ill. 308
"Miss A. U. C.": Cairo, Egypt ill. 250
Mission church schools: Korea 450
Missionaries
  American: Korea 436, 441, 446, 451
  Buddhist: Japan 443
  Japanese: Korea 448
Missions
  Marshalls 334
  Tring, Borneo 319, 322
Mississippi Delta, La.: Silt 589, 596
Mississippi River, La.-Minn. 569, 572, 575, 583, 596; air view 573

Page
Missouri (battleship) 753, 766
  Tokyo Bay ill. 521
Missouri Ozarks 596
Missouri River
  Taming the Outlaw Missouri River. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., 1 two-page map, Nov. 569–598
    Boats 572, 573; air view 587; ill. 595
    Channel 571; air view 587; ill. 584
    Dams 573, 575, 583, 588, 589, 597, 598; ill. 596
    Floods 569, 571, 588, 589; air view 590; ill. 578
    Irrigation 575, 582, 583, 597
    Silt 589, 596, 597
    Tributaries 569, 575, 588, 596; ill. 574
Missouri River Basin
  Taming the Outlaw Missouri River. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., 1 two-page map, Nov. 569–598
    Agriculture 582, 592, 598; air view 570; ill. 585
    Bottom lands 587, 588, 589; air views 590, 591; ill. 592
    Boundaries, State, shifting 571
    Droughts 575, 582, 596
    Indians 572, 573, 574, 575; ill. 581, 583, 588
Missouri Valley Authority 569
Mitchel Field, Long Island, N. Y. 363, 372, 377; ill. 364, 365, 366, 368
Mitchell Butte, Monument Valley 461
Mitchell Hall, Istanbul Woman's College 240
Mito (headland), Japan ill. 756
Mitre Court, London 150
Mitscher, Vice Adm. Marc A. 209
Mitsubishis (Japanese industrialists) 522
Mitsuis (Japanese industrialists) 522
Mitten Buttes, Monument Valley . . . color plates II, page 454; VI, page 458
Mixers
  Concrete: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 486; ill. 486
  Mud ("cement"): China ill. 233
Model, Scale, Yokosuka naval base ill. 754
Models, Living: State seal, Wyoming . . . color plate XIII, page 181
The Modern Missionary (Bliss) 249
Moeller, Cpl. Charles ill. 383
Mohammed (Turkish ruler) 469
Mohammed II (Turkish ruler) 237, 238, 242
Mohammedan Indonesians 293, 301, 307
Moji, Japan 759
Molecules, Photographs of 400, 407
Möllergaten 19 (jail), Oslo, Norway 632; ill. 637
Momostenango, Guatemala 87, 88; color plate V, page 93
Monasteries
  Augustinian: Petersberg (mountain), Germany 29
  Franciscan: Remagen, Germany 17, 28
Money
  Iceland 545
  Japanese 517
Money bag, Father carries: Guatemala . . . color plate XVI, page 104
Mongolia, Eastern 755
Mongols, Koreans are descendants of 436
Mongoose and cobra fight: India 110
Monhegan Island, Maine 289
Monitor (ship) 442
Monkey, Pet: New Guinea ill. 673
Monograph, German Army, on use of Rhine as defense 727
Monschau, Germany 6; ill. 28
Montana: Population 582
Montgomery, Gen. Bernard 18; ill. 2, 123
Montgomery County, Md. 70
Montgomery Ward, Baltimore, Md. 736
Monument Valley, Utah-Ariz.
  Flaming Cliffs of Monument Valley. By Lt Jack Breed, USNR. With 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author and Warren T. Mithoff. Oct. 452–461
    Airport 452
    Animal and bird life 461
    Bridges, Natural 452, 461; color plate VIII, page 460
    Buttes 452, 461; color plates I, page 453; II, page 454; IV–VII, pages 456–459
    Discovery 452, 461
    Geology of 452, 458
    History 452
    Location 452, 453
    Navajo Indians 452, 461; color plates II–IV, pages 454–456
    Rainfall 452, 460
    Vegetation 461
Monuments and memorials
  Majuro Island, Marshalls 345
  Shepherdstown, W. Va. 56
"Moonlight Sonata" (Beethoven) 13, 14
Moore, W. Robert 328; ill. 349
  Face of Japan. By W. Robert Moore. 14 ills., Dec. 753–768
  Greens Grow for GI's on Soilless Ascension. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills., Aug. 219–230
  Marshallese Are Happy Again. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore. Sept. 337–360

Page
Moore, W. Robert—(Cont.)
  Our New Military Wards, the Marshalls. By W. Robert Moore. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Sept. 325-360
Moose: Wyoming 171
Moran, Mount, Wyo. 186
Mörbisch, Austria ill. 81
Mormon Trail 572
Mormons: Wyoming 160, 170
Morning-glories: West Virginia color plate XVI, page 64
Moroccan
  Hair, Lock of, handle to heaven ill. 121
  Warding off the "evil eye" ill. 118
Morony power plant, Mont. ill. 596
Morrison (destroyer): Leyte Gulf 212, 213, 216, 218
Mörs, Germany ill. 6
Moscow, U. S. S. R.: Subways 502
Mosel (river), Germany 17, 26, 32
Mosel Valley, Germany 32
Moses (prophet) 468
Moslems
  Beirut, Lebanon 246
  Saudi Arabia 463, 466, 468
Mosquitoes
  Borneo: Malaria carrier 300
  Missouri River 575
  Spraying: Africa, North ill. 409
Mother
  Cooks supper: Vienna, Austria ill. 657
  Shoshoni Indian: Wyoming color plate XII, page 180
  Tarakan, talks to Aussies ill. 301
Mother and daughter, GI checks: Monschau, Germany ill. 28
Mother and sons: Vienna, Austria ill. 642
Mother-of-pearl: Borneo 295
"Mothering up": Wyoming Hereford Ranch color plate VII, page 167
Moths, Iridescent: Borneo 315-316
Motto: Wyoming 171
Mount Desert Island, Maine 257, 289, 291; ill. 260
"Mt. Prospect." *See* Rochester House
Mount Vernon, Va. 33, 49
Mountain systems: Japan 753, 758, 759, 761-762
Mountains
  Bergen, Norway 629; air view 635
  Korea 429
  New Guinea 671, 673
Mourning customs: New Guinea 113-114
Mouth, Monster's, entrance to temple: New Delhi, India ill. 126
"Mouth locks," Women with: India ill. 122
Movies
  Iceland 547, 550
  Jidda, Saudi Arabia 464, 467
  Norway 618
Moving pictures, on television screens ill. 392
MP's
  American
    Guard trains: Africa, North 714
    Okinawa color plate I, page 413
    Saipan color plate XV, page 615
  Women, Russian: Budapest, Hungary ill. 645
Mud
  China ill. 233, 235
  On runway: C-87 kicks up ill. 234
Mud banks: Missouri River 586
Mulberry: Japan 765
Mule sheds, at bows of boats: Chesapeake and Ohio Canal 33
Mules
  Chesapeake and Ohio Canal 33
  U. S. Army, board ship: San Francisco 720; ill. 712
Munich conference 9, 17
Munitions, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 503
Munitions production: United States 361
Munson, Ens. Arthur H. ill. 217
Münster (cathedral), Bonn, Germany 15
Murals
  Chosen Hotel, Seoul, Korea 429
  Kennebunkport Post Office, Maine ill. 291
  Sawyer Free Library, Gloucester, Mass. color plate XIII, page 285
Murmansk, R. S. F. S. R. 504, 508, 509
Murphy, Comdr. Joseph N. 213; ill. 217
Museums
  Arctic: Tromsö, Norway 631
  See also Essex Institute; Peabody Museum
Music: Iceland 550
Muski (thoroughfare), Cairo, Egypt 255
Mutual Broadcasting System 255, 256
MVA. *See* Missouri Valley Authority
My Hunt after the Captain (poem) 68
Myers family: Wyoming 153
Myitkyina, Burma 379; ill. 370
"Mystic coalition," Theory of: Japan 526
Mythology, Norse 632

N

Nagako Kuni, Princess 525
Nagas: Assam-Burma ill. 125, 127
Page
Nagasaki, Japan 411, 753
Nagoya, Japan 753, 763, 765
Naha, Okinawa 411
Nahr el Kelb. *See* Dog River
Nakagusuku Wan, Okinawa 753
Namba Railway Station, Osaka, Japan 765
Name plates, Jap, Marines searching wrecked planes for color plate VIII, page 420
Namorik Atoll, Marshalls 352
Namu Atoll, Marshalls 350
Namu Island, Namu Atoll 350
Namur (island), Kwajalein Atoll 325, 336; air view 332
Nansen, Fridtjof 621
Nantucket Island, Mass.: Radar image of ill. 396
"Naomi" (name on Bible): Missouri River boat 569
Naples, Italy: DDT used 410
Napoleon 226, 227, 273, 719
Narik (Knox, island), Marshalls 328
Narrows (mountain pass), Cumberland, Md. 70
National Gallery, London 130; ill. 130
National Geographic Magazine
  First Air Force Regional Station Hospital: Soldiers reading 364
  Indian girl looking at 574; ill. 583
  Istanbul Woman's College, Turkey ill. 239
National Geographic Society
  Map supplement article
    National Geographic Society's Map of Northeastern United States. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Sept. 361-362
  Map supplements
    Geographic Maps used at Army Headquarters, Pentagon 709
    Germany, "Blowups" (maps) of ill. 7
    Japan and Korea 753
    Series of sectional charts of the United States 362
  Member families, Location of, in northeastern United States 361
  Members, Number of 361
  Paintings
    Pastel Wrens from "Down Under." 8 ills. in color from paintings by N. W. Cayley. Oct. 489-496
    Science Works for Mankind. 16 ills. in color from paintings by Thornton Oakley. Dec. 737-752
    Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. 17 ills. in color from paintings by Lt. William F. Draper. Nov. 601-616
  Photographer: Sisson, Robert 569
  President: Gilbert Grosvenor's boyhood spent in Turkey 237, 238
National Geographic Society's Map of Northeastern United States. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Sept. 361-362
National History for Ordinary Primary Schools: Japan 534
National Museum, Prague, Czechoslovakia: Terrace ill. 666
National Park Service, U. S. 33
National Parks. *See* Grand Teton National Park; Shenandoah National Park; Yellowstone National Park
National Road, Md. 65, 69, 70
NATS. *See* Naval Air Transport Service
Naumkeag, Plantation of 258
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company 274
Navajo Indian Reservation, Utah-Ariz.
  Flaming Cliffs of Monument Valley. By Lt. Jack Breed, USNR. With 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author and Warren T. Mithoff. Oct. 452-461
Navajos: Monument Valley 452, 459, 461; color plates II-IV, pages 454-456
Naval Air Transport Service (NATS) 383, 384, 388
Naval base
  French: Bizerte, Tunisia 1-2
  Port Arthur 755
  See also Yokosuka
Naval station: Kure, Japan 759
Navy men
  U. S.: Marshalls color plate XIII, page 357
  See also Officers
Navy School for Air Evacuation of Casualties, Alameda, Calif. 383
Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H. 280
Nazis 500
  Czechoslovakia 664
  Hungarian 657
  Iran 509
  Norway 617-618, 619, 620, 622, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640; ill. 624, 636
  Prague, Czechoslovakia 665, 666
  Salzburg, Austria ill. 72
  Vienna, Austria 653, 654, 659, 660, 662, 664
Near East
  American Alma Maters in the Near East. By Maynard Owen Williams. 16 ills., Aug. 237-256
    American influence 237, 245, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256; ill. 238, 239, 250, 253, 255

Page
Near East—(Cont.)
  American Alma Maters in the Near East—(Cont.)
    American University at Cairo ... 250, 252, 253, 254, 256; ill. 253, 254, 255
    American University of Beirut ... 241, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 256; ill. 243
    Robert College, Turkey ... 237, 238, 239, 251; ill. 240, 242, 252
    Social studies ... 249-250; ill. 241
    Women, Status of ... 239, 245-246, 250, 253, 256; ill. 238, 239, 247, 250, 253, 254, 255
Near East Relief ... 250
Nebaj, Guatemala ... 87, 102; color plates IV, page 92; VIII, page 96; IX, page 97; XIV, page 102
Nebuchadnezzar II ... 249
Neck coils, Padaung woman with brass ... ill. 124
Necklaces
  Grand Valley, New Guinea ... ill. 678
  Ifitamin, New Guinea ... ill. 670
  Shell: Papua ... ill. 107
Nejd (division), Saudi Arabia ... 469, 474, 475
Nelson, Lord Horatio ... 130
Nelson Column, London ... 130; ill. 130, 137
Nemacolin (Indian) ... 70
Neptune tradition. *See* Shellbacks
Nests
  Bornean obtaining nest for bird's-nest soup ... ill. 317
  Woodpeckers': Arizona ... 696; color plate VI, page 702
Netherlands Indies ... 755, 765
  See also Borneo
Netherlands Legation, Jidda, Saudi Arabia ... 472, 474
Netherlands New Guinea
  New Guinea's Mountain and Swampland Dwellers. By Col. Ray T. Elsmore. 15 ills. in black and white, 7 ills. in color, 1 half-page map. Dec. ... 671-694
  "Shangri-la" in Panorama. 7 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Ray T. Elsmore. Dec. ... 681-688
Nets
  Fishing
    Gloucester, Mass. ... color plate III, page 267
    Otter trawl ... 276
  Hair: Grand Valley, New Guinea ... ill. 678
  Life, hang from rail: Aircraft carrier ... color plate II, page 194
  Safety, behind LSO: Aircraft carrier ... 200
Neuenahr, Bad, Germany ... 17
Neutrons ... 385
New Britain (island), Bismarck Archipelago ... 411, 718
  Headbinding ... 106
  Tattooing ... ill. 106
New Caledonia (island), Pacific
  Customs observed by Yanks ... 105, 106-107, 109, 110
  Wounded brought to ... 381
New Castle Army Air Base, Wilmington, Del. ... 372
New Delhi, India: Temple entrance, mouth of monster ... ill. 126
New England
  Northeast of Boston. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, special map supplement, Sept. ... 257-292
    Art colonies ... 266, 271, 279
    Boat races ... 275-276; ill. 260
    Commerce ... 258, 259, 264
    Fishing industry ... 267, 274, 276-278, 289, 292; color plate V, page 269
    Harbors and ports ... 257, 264, 274, 275, 276, 279; color plates III, page 267; XV, page 287
    Houses and mansions, Historic ... 262, 263, 264, 280, 289, 290; ill. 278; color plates VI, page 270; XII, page 284
    Literary associations ... 263-264, 270, 275, 278, 283, 289, 290
    Museums and libraries ... 264, 273; ill. 258, 259
    Physical features ... 257, 289; color plates VII, page 271; XV, page 287
    Witchcraft ... 262, 263, 272
  Southeastern, featured on Northeastern United States map inset ... 362
  Where New England Meets the Sea. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. Sept. ... 265-288
New Guinea
  Air evacuation of wounded ... 381
  Air base ... 720
  Customs observed by Yanks ... 105-106, 110, 111, 113-114, 117; ill. 108
  New Guinea's Mountain and Swampland Dwellers. By Col. Ray T. Elsmore. 15 ills. in black and white, 7 ills. in color, 1 half-page map. Dec. ... 671-694
  "Shangri-la" in Panorama. 7 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Ray T. Elsmore. Dec. ... 681-688
New Hampshire
  Coastline ... 280
  See also Portsmouth
New Hampshire-Massachusetts boundary line ... 280
New Hebrides (islands), Pacific ... 107, 109
"New High Mountain," Formosa ... 761
New Ireland (island), Bismarck Archipelago ... 411

Page
New Jersey: Vegetable growing ... 362
New Osaka Hotel, Japan ... 757
New York Central R. R. ... 361, 405
New York City: Port ... 264, 361
  Queen Mary (liner) ... ill. 706
New York Shipbuilding Corporation, Camden, N. J. 189
New York University: Television courses ... 404
Newark Army Air Field: Wounded ... ill. 378
Newburyport, Mass. ... 273, 280; ill. 278
Newburyport Turnpike, Mass. ... 280
Newscasting, by television ... 388
Newspapers
  New York: Cairo, Egypt ... ill. 255
  "Printed," by radio ... ill. 393
  Prison: Oslo, Norway ... 637
  U. S. S. R. ... 511
  See also Egyptian Mail; Times; Topeka Daily Capital
Nibelungenlied ... 1, 12, 29
Nicodemus National Bank, Hagerstown, Md. ... 68
Nicolson, Honorable Harold ... 133
Nightingale, Florence ... 237, 240
Niigata Prefecture, Japan ... 768
Niitaka (peak), Formosa ... 761
Nikko, Japan ... 762
Nile River, Egypt ... 252, 253
Nimitz, Adm. Chester: Proclamation of: Marshalls ... ill. 351
Nimr, Faris ... 256
Ninigi-no-Mikoto (Japanese prince) ... 534
9th Air Force flight nurses ... ill. 376
Ninth Armored Division, U. S.: Germany ... 17, 32
Ninth Army, U. S.: Germany ... 6, 21
Ninth Infantry Division, U. S. ... 6, 7, 15, 32
Ninth Troop Carrier Command ... 383; ill. 382
Nishi-yokobori-gawa (river), Japan ... air view 765
Nissen huts: Iceland ... 536, 545; color plates II, page 538; VIII, page 544
Nobles: Budapest, Hungary ... ill. 648
Noboribetsu, Japan ... 761
Noise-absorbing hangings, Sound experiments conducted among ... color plate XV, page 751
Nomads
  Saudi Arabia ... 472, 476, 481, 482; ill. 477
  See also Lapps
Nome, Alaska ... 508
Nonnenwerth (island), Rhine (river) ... 29; ill. 22
Noose, hanging in front of John Brown's bust ... ill. 67
Nordberg Diesel engines: Saudi Arabia ... 470
Nordkapp. *See* North Cape
Norfolk and Western Railway ... 53
Normandy (region), France
  Air evacuation of wounded ... 382, 383
  Allied landings in ... 7, 734
  Devastation ... 2
Norman's Woe (reef), Mass. ... 278
North African Theater: Air evacuation of wounded ... 383
North Borneo ... 297
  Lumberjacks rolling log ... ill. 305
  Wedding custom ... ill. 304
North Branch, Potomac River ... 70
North Cape, R. S. F. S. R. ... 508, 509, 510, 630
North Dakota: Population ... 582
North Fork, South Branch, Potomac River ... 70
North Platte River, Wyo. ... 185, 188
North Street, Salem, Mass. ... 262
Northeast Harbor fleet: Mount Desert Island ... ill. 260
Northeast of Boston. By Albert W. Atwood. 12 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, special map supplement, Sept. ... 257-292
Northern sea route, to U. S. S. R. ... 507
Norway
  White War in Norway. By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Nov. ... 617-640
    American occupation ... 619-621, 626, 629, 636-637, 638, 639, 640; ill. 619, 622, 628, 634, 638
    Cabinet ... 627
    Invasion, German (April, 1940) ... 640
    King Haakon VII ... 617, 619, 621, 626; ill. 618, 623
    Nazi occupation ... 617-618, 619, 620, 622, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640; ill. 624, 636
    Para-ski-troops, U. S. ... 619, 636-640; ill. 638
    Population ... 620
    Underground ... 617, 625, 627, 633, 637, 639, 640
Norwegian Americans: Norway ... 619
Norwegian Communist party ... 626
Norwegian Folk Museum, Bygdöy, Norway ... 621
Norwegian Operational Group ... 636
Norwegian State Church ... 629
Norwegians: Iceland ... 564
Noses
  Pigs', poked through fence ... ill. 598
  Pig's-tusk passed through native's nose: New Guinea ... ill. 678
Not to Me Only (Gates) ... 245
Nova, João da (Portuguese discoverer) ... 226
Nuke-kubi (monster, Japan) ... 518
No. 10 Downing Street, London ... 133
Nuns
  Buddhist: Korea ... ill. 448
  Tring, Borneo ... 319

Page

Nurse, Rebecca 263
Nurse House, Danvers, Mass. 263
Nurses
  Native: Majuro Island color plate XVI, page 360
  U. S. Army
    Bombay, India ill. 110
    Norway ill. 622
    SCAT, Served with 381
  See also Flight nurses
Nursing, Aviation
  Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer. 17 ills., Sept. 363–384
Nuts, Plastic-coated, rust-free ill. 397
Nye, Edgar Wilson (Bill) 171
Nygaardsvold, Johan ill. 621
Nylons, Icelandic girls wearing color plate XXIV, page 568

O

Oahe Dam, S. Dak. 583
Oak trees: Korea 432
Oakland, Md. 34
Oakley, Thornton
  Science Works for Mankind. 16 ills. in color from paintings by Thornton Oakley. Dec. 737–752
Oars, Ironclad ships propelled by: Korea 445; ill. 445
Oases: Saudi Arabia 465, 475, 476, 480
Obersalzberg (mountain), Germany: Hitler's hideout air view 73
Oberwesel, Germany 30
Observation post, Artillery, Drachenfels (castle) used as 28; ill. 12
Observatory, Astronomical
  American University of Beirut ill. 243
  Kyongju, Korea 442
  Tromsö, Norway 631
Occupation force: Norway 617, 618, 619
Ocotillo: Arizona desert 696
Octopus, Marshallese eat 327
Odd Fellows Hall, Reykjavík, Iceland color plate X, page 554
Oetz, Austria ill. 86
Oetz Valley, Austria ill. 76
Office of Strategic Services: Norway 634, 636, 638
Office of the Surgeon General, Washington, D. C. 364, 377
Officers
  Allied: Girls dance before: Pilsen, Czechoslovakia 661
  Arab: Taif, Saudi Arabia 464, 467, 468; ill. 472
  British: Norway 626
  Flight deck: Aircraft carrier color plate XII, page 204
  Japanese 530; ill. 766
  Russian: Prague, Czechoslovakia ill. 667
  Turkish Army: Robert College, Turkey 237
  U. S. Army: Ride supply trains 719
  U. S. Navy: Majuro chief banqueted by ill. 348
Ogawa (Japanese teacher) 526, 527, 529, 530, 532, 533, 534
Ogunquit, Maine 271
"Oh Susanna!" (song) 176
Ohio: Agriculture 362
Ohio Company, Va. 70
Ohio River, Ky.-Pa. 34, 65, 575
Oil
  Borneo 293, 297
  Japan 767
  Saudi Arabia 463, 469, 471, 473, 478, 479, 481, 486
  Vienna, Austria 662
  Wyoming 153, 170–171
Oil cracking plant, Balikpapan, Borneo ill. 294
Oil field: Seria, Brunei ill. 322
Oil for Victory Piped under the Sea. 9 ills. from photographs. Dec. 721–726
Oil refineries
  Bahrein Island, Persian Gulf 463
  Balikpapan, Borneo 293; ill. 294
  New York 361
  Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia air view 478; ill. 487
  Vienna, Austria: Bombed air view 74
  See also Refining equipment
Oil tanks
  Blazing: Tarakan (island), Borneo ill. 319
  Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 486; air view 478; ill. 479
  Tarakan (island), Borneo ill. 298, 299
Oil wells
  Balikpapan, Borneo 294
  Hungary and Romania: Bombed 662
  Saudi Arabia 469, 479; ill. 473
  Tarakan (island), Borneo 299
Oil workers: Saudi Arabia 485; ill. 473, 479
Oilmen, American: Saudi Arabia 483, 484
Ojin Tenno (Japanese god): Figure of ill. 515
Okhotsk, Sea of 768
Okinawa (island), Pacific 231, 367, 384, 601, 753, 768; ill. 374
  Invasion of air view 728
  Okinawa, Threshold to Japan. By Lt. David D. Duncan, USMC. With 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author and others. Oct. 411–428
    Climate 411
    Food 417, 423

Page

Okinawa (island), Pacific —(Cont.)
  Okinawa, Threshold to Japan—(Cont.)
    Japanese domination and treatment 412, 417, 422
    Latin American influence 412
    Location and strategic position 411
    Okinawans 412, 413, 417, 422; color plates I, page 413; IV, page 416; V, page 417; X, page 422; XII, page 424
    Scenic beauty 411; color plate IX, page 421
    Size 411
    War 411, 412, 416, 420, 421, 423, 426, 427
Olav (patron saint of Norway) 629
Olav, Crown Prince of Norway 634; ill. 618, 631
Old Baldy Mesa, Monument Valley 452
Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass. 276
Old Indian Butte, Monument Valley 461
Olintepeque, Guatemala 88
Olympics (1924): Paris 47
Omaha, Nebr. 571, 575, 588, 589, 595
106th Army combat teams, Eniwetok fell to 325
One Tree Island, Kwajalein Atoll 330
One World (Willkie) 251
Oni (Japanese ogre) 518
Onions: Guatemala City market color plate IX, page 97
Onmum (alphabetical script): Korea 441
Operation Pluto: World War II 719
  Oil for Victory Piped under the Sea. 9 ills. from photographs. Dec. 721–726
Operator, Radio: Norway ill. 630, 633
Orange oil, Hands anointed with: Saudi Arabia 468
Orangutans: Borneo 315, 316
Oranje Gebergte. *See* Oranje Mountains
Oranje Mountains, New Guinea 671, 673, 674, color plate I, page 681
Orchard, Tonoloway, Hancock, Md. 65
Orchids
  Borneo 316
  White pigeon 316, 318
Order of Ismail 253
Ordnancemen: Aircraft carrier color plates IV, page 196; XII, page 204
Oregon Trail 572
  Wyoming 153, 160, 173, 176, 185
Orphans, German, reared in Norway 640
Osage River, Mo. 589
Osaka, Japan 753, 758, 759, 761, 763; air view 757, 765
Osaka Bay, Japan 762
Oseberg ship, Remains of: Norwegian Folk Museum 621
O Shima (island), Japan 535, 761
Oslo, Norway 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 625, 626, 629, 631, 633, 640; ill. 618, 627, 631, 637
Oslofjord, Norway 620, 627
OSS. *See* Office of Strategic Services
Ota River, Japan air view 763; ill. 764
Ott, Lt. Elsie (nurse) 372, 377
Otter: Wyoming 171
Ottoman Empire 242, 245
Our New Military Wards, the Marshalls. By W. Robert Moore. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Sept. 325–360
Outcastes ("Untouchables"): India 124
Outpost, Camouflaged, Okinawa color plate XIV, page 426
Outrigger (frame): Marshalls color plate VII, page 343
Outrigger belly tanker, made from airplane parts color plate XIV, page 358
Outrigger canoes
  Gilberts 335
  Marshalls 335; color plates II, page 338; VII, page 343
Outrigger canoes, Model: Marshalls 331; color plate VIII, page 344
Overcoats, Canvas, Sheep wear: Wyoming 187
Owen, John E. ill. 155
Owen Stanley Range, New Guinea 381, 671
Owls, Elf: Arizona 702
Oxcarts: Myitkyina airfield, Burma ill. 370
Oxen: Turkey 240
Oxford Street, London: Bombed 134
Oyster dredging: United States 362

P

P-39 (airplane): U. S. S. R. 512
P-80 Shooting Star (airplane) ill. 386
Pacific Islands
  U. S. must maintain bases in 329
  See also Marianas; Marshalls; New Guinea; Okinawa
Pacific Wing, Air Transport Command 382
Pack, Mesh-bag, Guatemala native's color plate XVI, page 104
Pack Horse Ford, Md. 56; ill. 53
Packing industries, Fish: Gloucester, Mass. 277
Padaung woman: Burma ill. 124
Paddles, Painted, LSO uses: *Bennington* (carrier) color plate XIII, page 200
Paddy fields: Okinawa 412
Pahlevi, Reza Shah (Persian ruler) 509
Paintings
  Bethel: Peabody Museum, Salem 273
  Russian: Vienna, Austria 642; ill. 654

Page
Paintings—(Cont.)
  Ship, British, torpedoed: Japanese school ...... ill. 514
  See also National Geographic Society: Paintings
Palace of Westminster, London .... 133; ill. 132
Palaces
  Imperial: Tokyo .... ill. 528
  Riyadh, Saudi Arabia .. 468, 475–476; ill. 465, 476, 481
  Summer: Hayama, Japan 513, 520, 522
  See also Gimle; Royal Palace, Budapest; Royal Palace, Oslo
Palau Islands, Carolines 192, 209, 599
Palermo, Sicily: Ruins 2
Palestine Orchestra: American University at Cairo ... 254
Palm fiber, used to strain coffee: Saudi Arabia 467
Palmer, Catherine Bell
  Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer. 17 ills., Sept 363–384
Palms
  Borneo: Rattan from 323
  Marshalls .... color plate XV, page 359
  Saudi Arabia 475, 476, 481
Paloverde tree: Arizona desert 696
Panama Canal route, to U. S. S. R. 509
Pandanus (fruit): Marshalls 328, 331, 356
Pandanus seed clusters: Marshalls .... ill. 327
Pandanus trees
  Marshalls .... 325; color plate XII, page 356
  Okinawa .... color plate III, page 415
Pankrac Prison, Prague, Czechoslovakia 668
Pantaloons, Okinawa women wear 412
Pantheism: Momostenango area, Guatemala 88
Pants, Striped, Guatemalan wears .. color plate IX, page 97
Papago Indians 704
Paper, Oiled, covers floor: Korea 439
Paper pattern, Sacred, Shinto shrine: Japan ...... ill. 524
Papers, tied in komono strings: Korea .... ill. 443
Papoose
  Monument Valley .... 461; color plate III, page 455
  Wyoming .... color plate XII, page 180
Papua: Native girl drinking from can .... ill. 107
Para-ski-troops, U. S.: Norway .... 619, 636–640; ill. 638
Parades
  Camels: Saudi Arabia 480
  Norway .... 626; ill. 623, 634
  Salzburg, Austria .... ill. 72
  Sarawak: Chinese children .... ill. 302
Parangs (swords): Borneo .... 294; ill. 306
Parasite, Malaria: Pictures of, by electron microscope. 407
Paratroopers
  Filipino: Grand Valley, New Guinea ...... 694; ill. 693
  Norway .... 636–637, 638, 639; ill. 638
Paratyphoid: Beirut, Lebanon 241
Parcel post, Air 397
Parkas
  Paratroopers wear: Norway 637, 638
  Yank: Iceland .... color plate II, page 538
Parker, George S. 273
Parker, Capt. John 281
Parks. *See* Grand Teton National Park; Pioneers' Village, Salem; Yellowstone National Park
Parliament
  Egyptian: Members of 254
  Hungarian: Woman member, First 656
  See also Althing; Storting
Parliament, Houses of
  London .... 133; ill. 132
  Vienna .... ill. 652
Parliament Building, Reykjavík, Iceland ...... color plage X, page 554
Parliament Square, London 133
Parliament Street, London .... ill. 142
Parran, Surgeon General Thomas 408
Parris, Reverend Samuel 263
Parry (island), Eniwetok Atoll 336
Party of the Arrow Cross (Nazis): Hungary 657
Pasha, Ismail 254
Pasha, Rustum 247
Pasir, Borneo: Rattan .... ill. 323
Passamaquoddy Tidal Power Development Project ... 292
Pastel Wrens from "Down Under." 8 ills. in color from paintings by N. W. Cayley. Oct 489–496
Patch, Gen. Alexander M. 18, 372
Patching dugout canoe, Dyak .... ill. 311
Pathfinder Reservoir, Wyo. 169
Patios: Antigua, Guatemala .... color plate XIII, page 101
"Patowmack" Company. *See* Potomac Company
Patrick, Dr. Mary Mills 241, 245, 256
Patriots, Liberated: Oslo, Norway 637
Pattern, Sunlight and nets weave, over bomb dump: Pacific isle .... ill. 330
Patterson, Harry E. 680
Patton, Gen. George S., Jr. .. 5, 7, 18, 25, 26, 719; ill. 31
Patzité, Guatemala 88
Paul, Apostle 17
PBM, Navy: Hagerstown, Md. ... color plate XII, page 60
PBY's (Coronados): Wounded evacuated in .. 384; ill. 375
Peabody, George (banker and philanthropist) 273
Peabody, Mass. 273
Peabody Museum, Salem, Mass. ... 264, 273; ill. 258, 259
Peace Street, Oslo, Norway: Parade .... ill. 623

Page
Peaks, on cliffs: Grand Valley, New Guinea .. 671, 673, 682
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii 189, 190, 192, 210, 328, 507, 599, 605, 706, 719, 720, 736, 753, 755, 767
Peary, Adm. Robert E. 283, 289
Peenemünde (island), Baltic Sea .. 141, 143; air view 140
"Peerless P." *See Princeton* (carrier)
Pektaş, Hüseyin 238
Pektaşi dervishes: Turkey 238
Penal colony, Netherlands: Tanahmerah, New Guinea 671, 689
Pengő (Hungarian currency unit) 649, 651
Penicillin 402, 407, 408
  Norway 639
Penn, William 37
Pennsylvania Station, N. Y.: Electric eye door 401
Penobscot (river), Maine 289, 290
Penobscot Bay, Maine ...... 289; color plate XV, page 287
Pens, Cattle: Kansas City, Mo. .... air view 593
Pentagon Building, Va. 709
Pepper market: Salem, Mass., monopolized 264
Perry, Commodore Matthew Calbraith 753
"Persian Corridor" 509
Persian Gulf .... 475, 479, 486, 502, 509, 510; air view 478
Persian Gulf Command 501
Persian Gulf Route, to U. S. S. R. 509, 510, 512
Peru: Okinawans in 412, 413
Pescadores (islands), South China Sea 754
Petén (district), Guatemala 87
Peter Chapel, Petersberg (mountain), Germany 29
Petersberg (mountain), Germany 29
Petersburg, W. Va. 70
Petroleum. *See* Oil
Petroleum products, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 503
Petsamo region, ceded to U. S. S. R. 620
Pfalz (fort), Rhine (river) .... ill. 27
Pharaoh (Egyptian king) 468
Pharmacist mates: Air evacuation of wounded 383–384
Pheasants
  Argus 316
    Feathers decorate Dyak's headdress .... ill. 306
  Missouri River Basin 597
Philadelphia, Pa.: *Princeton* commissioned 211
Philadelphia Centennial Exposition (1876) 265
Philippine Islands 755
  Japanese invasion of (1941) 708, 716
Phillips, Coles 249
Phoenicians: Turkey 247
Phoenix, Ariz. 703
Phonograph, Captured Jap: Okinawa .... color plate III, page 415
Photocells. *See* Electric eyes
Photograph, Aerial, revealed robot bomb experimental site 140, 141, 143
Piano, American soldier playing the: Bonn, Germany 13, 14; ill. 14
Picacho Peak, Ariz. .... color plate III, page 699
Pickering, Timothy 273
Pickering House, Salem, Mass. 262
A Pickle for the Knowing Ones (Dexter) 278
Pickup, Glider: Grand Valley, New Guinea 680
Picnics
  Iceland: American troops ...... color plate VI, page 542
  Jeep hauls trailer for .... ill. 408
Piedmont plateau 33, 35, 49
Pierce, Franklin 283
Pierre, S. Dak. 581, 588
Piers
  Arabian American Oil Company, Ras at Tannura air view 478
  Built on capsized ship: Naples, Italy .... ill. 731
  Khorramshahr, Iran 509
Pigeons: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. .... 49–50; color plate VIII, page 48
Pigment, prevents canned goods from rusting 736
Pigs
  Aboard Russian ships 503
  Guatemala .... color plate XI, page 99
  New Guinea .... 680, 689; ill. 678, 692
  South Dakota: Pigs' noses through fence ...... ill. 598
Piles
  Huts built on: Lake Sentani, New Guinea 690
  Missouri River .... air view 587; ill. 584, 586
  Wharf: Pacific harbors 720
Pilgrimages: Saudi Arabia 471
Pilgrims
  Guatemala 100
  Japanese .... 517; ill. 524, 527
  Jidda, Saudi Arabia 463, 464, 466
Pillars of Hercules, Strait of Gibraltar 247
Pilot Butte Reservoir, Wyo. 169
Pilothouses, Bullet-proofed, on steamboats: Missouri River 573
Pilots
  Aviation
    Dive bomber pilot checks with mechanic .... color plate IX, page 201
    Fighter: V-1 bombs downed by 138, 143
    Norway 640
    Princeton (carrier) 189, 191, 192, 209, 211
    Soviet .... 500, 506; ill. 508

XUM

Page

Pilots—(Cont.)
  River: Missouri River 572
Pilsen (Plzeň), Czechoslovakia 658, 665; ill. 643, 661, 668
Pin boys, Indian: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia ill. 482
Pincushion, Red (flower): Monument Valley 461
Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak. 588
Pine wood block, used as pillow: Korea 441; ill. 442
Pinecastle, Fla.: Boats ill. 734
Pineo, Charles S.
  To Market in Guatemala. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Giles Greville Healey and Charles S. Pineo. July 89–104
Pines (trees)
  Borneo 305
  Japanese screw 497
  Okinawa color plate XIV, page 426
Pines Clinic, W. Va. 69
Piñon (pine): Monument Valley 461
Pioneers: Wyoming 153, 160, 165, 170, 173, 176, 185, 188
Pioneers' Village, Salem, Mass. 259; ill. 275
Pipe
  Arabs roll: Ras at Tannura ill. 479
  Culvert: Stilwell Road 706
  Laid from ships: English Channel 723; ill. 724, 726
  Stored in three-quarter-mile lengths ill. 723
  Used in drilling oil wells: Saudi Arabia ill. 473
  Wound on drums: English Channel 722, 723; ill. 721
Pipe, Carved: Bad Aussee, Austria ill. 85
Pipelines
  Oil
    France 725
    India-China 233
    Oil for Victory Piped under the Sea. 9 ills. from photographs. Dec. 721–726
    Salt water pumped through 719
    Saudi Arabia 403
    Wyoming 171
  Water: Bamboo: China 719
Pipes, Organ: M. P. Möller organ works, Hagerstown color plate XIII, page 61
Piscataqua (Portsmouth, N. H.) 280
"Pistol Packin' Mama"! (song) 345
Pit, Grass-lined, Pigs roasted over: New Guinea ill. 678
Pitcairn Island, Pacific 273
Pitcherella, Lt. Jeannette (flight nurse) 372
Pittsburgh, Pa. 34, 56, 70, 252
Plains Hotel, Cheyenne, Wyo. 176
"Plantations," Maine islands 289
Plants
  Aquatic: Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, Md. 35
  See also Flowers; Saguaro
Plastic surgery 408
Plastics 402; ill. 397
  Waterproof plastic protects clothing 410
Plates, Metal, cover ships: Korea 445; ill. 445
Platform
  LSO's: Aircraft carrier color plates VIII, page 200; XVI, page 208
  Raised: Goat on: Kaishu, Korea ill. 450
Platte River, Nebr. 569, 589
Play, broadcast by television ill. 392
Pliers, used to cut wire: Missouri River ill. 584
Plot to capture surrender rescript: Japan 530
Plowing, Contour: Missouri River Basin 597; air view 570
Plummer Island, Potomac River 35
Pluto, Operation, World War II. *See* Operation Pluto
Plymouth, Mass. 257, 291
Plywood, for assault boats 719, 734
Plzeň. *See* Pilsen
Pneumatic drills: Stilwell Road 717; ill. 717
Porwasa (Ramadan) fast: Borneo 307
Point of Rocks, Md. 49; ill. 50
Poison Spider Creek, Wyo. 185
Pokaakku (Taongi Atoll), Marshalls 328
Poker plants 497
Pokryshkin, Lt. Col. Alexander 512
Poles (people): Germany 24, 29, 32
Poles
  Bamboo, used for shoulder yokes: China ill. 235
  Ibilao swinging through treetops on a pole ill. 119
  Measuring: Missouri River ill. 571
  Used to build suspension bridge: New Guinea air view 677
Police
  London, England ill. 149
  Oslo, Norway ill. 627
Polio victim, soldier, in "iron lung" ill. 383
Polk, Mrs. Ralph 575, 582
Pomono pumps: Saudi Arabia 481
Ponape (island), Carolines 192, 330, 335, 336
Ponies
  Arabian: Korea 432
  Iceland ill. 549; color plates III, page 539; XI, page 555
  Okinawa color plate XVI, page 428
Pony Express (trail), Wyo. 185
Pool, Carp, Japanese emperor's ill. 532
Pope 648
Popham colonists: New England 291
Poppies
  Arizona color plates II-V, pages 698–701

Page

Poppies—(Cont.)
  Gathered in Cherbourg, by nurses ill. 376
Porcelain, Chinese, Dyaks' containers for food 324
Pork, Canned. *See Tushonka*
Porringer: Peabody Museum, Mass. 273
Port Arthur, Kwantung 754, 755
Port Moresby, Papua: Natives 680; ill. 107
Port of Embarkation, San Francisco, Calif. 720
Portland, Maine 286, 290
Portland, Oreg. 511
Portrait-unveiling day: Japan 526, 527, 529
Portraits, Emperor and empress of Japan 527, 529
Portsmouth, N. H. 280
Portuguese fishermen: Gloucester, Mass. 276, 278
Post office
  Kennebunkport, Maine ill. 291
  United States, Most easterly in the 292
Posters
  Buffalo Bill: Wyoming color plate V, page 165
  Nazi propaganda: Japan ill. 514
Potassium 400
Potatoes and potato growing
  Aroostook County, Maine 362
  Iceland 564
  Lancaster (county), Pa. 362
  Mörbisch, Austria ill. 81
  Sweet potatoes: New Guinea 679, 683, 688, 694; air view 672
Potomac (river)
  George Washington's Historic River. 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver and Robert F. Sisson. July 41–64
  Potomac, River of Destiny. By Albert W. Atwood. 15 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), July 33–70
    Apples and apple growing 56, 65; color plates XIV, page 62; XV, page 63
    Chesapeake and Ohio Canal 33, 40, 49, 50, 68, 70; air view 52; ill. 38; color plates III, page 43; X, page 58
    Dwellings 34, 36–37, 54, 68; ill. 35; color plates I, page 41; VIII, page 48; IX, page 57
    Great Falls 33, 35, 40, 52, 59, 67; color plate IV, page 44
    Industries 33–34, 40, 43, 49, 54, 56, 65, 68, 70; color plates XII, page 60; XIII, page 61; XV, page 63; XVI, page 64
    Mountains 49, 51, 56; ill. 34, 66, 68, 69; color plates II, page 42; X, page 58
    Natural resources 56, 65, 69; color plates XIV-XVI, pages 62–64
    Sources 33
    Wildlife 35
Potomac Company 40, 67
Potomac Palisades 41
Potomac Valley 69
Pots
  Shrine of, Delhi, India ill. 114
  Soup pot, built into stove: Korea ill. 439
Potsdam Declaration 753, 768
Pottawattamie County, Iowa 571
Potters, Korean: Japan 449
Pottery
  First-century: London, Revealed in 149
  Korean: Japan 449
Pottery figurines on stove: Tyrol region ill. 78
Pouches
  Army, used by New Hebrides natives 107
  Goatskin, Sheep drink from: Saudi Arabia ill. 477
Power train, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 506, 512
Power transformers, Man-made lightning tests huge color plate III, page 739
Prague, Czechoslovakia
  Tale of Three Cities. By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., Dec. 641–669
    Allied occupation 641
    Black Market 668
    Bridges ill. 663
    Nazi occupation 665, 666, 668
    Rationing 651, 668
    Ruins 665
Praha. *See* Prague
Prayer
  Shinto: Japan 517
  Soldiers kneel in: Ascension Island ill. 230
Precipitron 408; ill. 393
Presbyterian Hospital, Taikyu, Korea ill. 451
Presidential Unit Citations 735
Press, Printing, first in Central America 88
Price, Willard 436, 516
  Behind the Mask of Modern Japan. By Willard Price. 14 ills., Nov. 513–535
  Jap Rule in the Hermit Nation (Korea). By Willard Price. 19 ills., 1 page map, Oct. 429–451
Price, Mrs. Willard 522; ill. 518
Prickly pears: Arizona 696
Priests
  Buddhist 517
    Korea 442–443; ill. 440

Page
Priests—(Cont.)
  Japanese 516, 517, 519
  Shinto ill. 527
Prime Minister
  Norwegian 621
  Office of: Iceland ill. 548
  Syria ill. 246
Prince Regent (King George IV) 141
Princeton University 189, 251
Princeton (carrier)
  Saga of the Carrier *Princeton*. By Capt. William H. Buracker. 8 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), Aug. 189–218
    Battles, Major 189, 190, 191, 192, 209–211, 213, 216–218; ill. 190, 191, 214, 215, 216
    Birthday celebration 192
    Commanding Officers 191, 209, 217, 218; ill. 217
    Explosions and fires 212, 213, 216, 217, 218; ill. 214
    Japanese attacks 209, 215, 216; ill. 191, 214
    Public-address system 192
    Repairs 190, 192
    Shakedown cruise 189
    Sinking of 214, 218
    Stacks ill. 212
    Struck by Jap bomber, Leyte Gulf 211, 213; ill. 214
    Survivors 213, 218; ill. 191, 217
Principal, School: Japan 528, 529, 530–531
Printing
  China 441
  Korea 441
"Prioress" (rock figure), Monument Valley color plate v, page 457
Prisoners
  Allied: Germany: World War I 18
  American: Japan 757
  German
    Düren, Germany ill. 11
    West Virginia 63
  Hessian: American Revolution 69
  Russian and Polish: Obersalzberg, Germany 73
  Women: Grini, Norway ill. 625
Privateering: Salem men 264
Privateers: Salem, Mass 264
Processions
  Budapest, Hungary ill. 648
  India 115
  Santiago Atitlán, Guatemala color plates vi, page 94; vii, page 95
Proclamation of Adm. Nimitz, Marshallese chiefs read ill. 351
Professor, American University at Cairo ill. 254
Propeller shaft: *Tirpitz* (battleship) ill. 636
Propellers, Airplane, laminated by electronic heat 402
Prospectors: Monument Valley 454, 461
Prow, Ironclad ship: Korea ill. 445
Prüm, Germany 367
Ptarmigan (bird): Iceland 547
Public address system
  Princeton (carrier) 192
  Trains, Postwar 397
Pudeator, Ann 263
Pueblos, Cliff dwelling: Monument Valley 461
Pumping stations, hidden in bombed-out houses: England ill. 724
Pumpkin Flood, Shenandoah Falls, W. Va. 48
Pumps
  Used to force oil through pipeline: English Channel 724
  Water: Saudi Arabia 467
Purgatory, Japanese children's belief in 519, 533
Purification ceremony: Sikh temple, India ill. 113
Puritans 257, 275
Pyramids: Egypt 253
Pyrethrum 409
Pythons: Borneo 309

Q

Qahwah (Arab word for coffee) 480
Quail, Hunter bags a: Maine woods color plate xvi, page 288
Quakers: West Virginia 63
Quarries, Coral: Saipan 736
Queen, American University at Cairo (1945) ill. 250
Queen Elizabeth (ship) 366; air view 707
Queen Mary (ship) 707; ill. 706
Quiché Indian tribe 87
Quisling, Vidkun 617, 627, 629; ill. 632
Quonset huts: Eniwetok Atoll, Marshalls 336; ill. 333

R

R4D's: Wounded evacuated in 381, 384
R5D's: Wounded evacuated in 384
Rabaul, New Britain (island) 189, 190
Rabbits: Monument Valley 461
Races
  Boat: Marblehead, Mass. 275–276
  Sailboat: Mount Desert Island ill. 260
Racing, Ponies: Iceland ill. 549
Racks, hold I beams, aboard ship 507
Radak (Sunrise) Chain, Marshalls 328, 350

Page
Radar
  Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton. 25 ills., Oct. 385–410
    Guides airplanes 389
Radar devices: Airport control towers 396
Radar equipment, essential in fighting V-1 143
Radar image of Nantucket Island ill. 396
Radio
  Princeton (carrier) 191, 192
  Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton. 25 ills., Oct. 385–410
    Engineman receives orders by ill. 405
    Postwar 387–388
    Short wave 405
Radio Corporation of America 388
Radio direction finder antenna, on boat color plate iii, page 267
Radio operator, Naga tribesmen carrying downed, on stretcher ill. 127
Radio stations
  Police 387
  Saudi Arabia ill. 475
Radio transmitters: Saudi Arabia 464
Radioman-gunner: Navy scout plane 196
Radios
  Built into seat cushions: Day coaches, Postwar 397
  Norway ill. 630, 633
  Saudi Arabia 468, 485
Radiotelephone 387, 398
  Control room color plate xiv, page 750
Radishes
  Japan 764
  White Icicle: Ascension Island 225–226
RAF
  Berchtesgaden, Germany 73
  Bombings: Peenemünde (island) 140, 143
  Cologne, Germany 7
  Norway 630, 635, 636, 640; ill. 633
Raft
  Life
    Aircraft carrier color plate ii, page 194
    Survivors on: Pacific ill. 191
  Rubber, of Navy, Marshallese in ill. 347
Ragnhild (Norwegian princess) ill. 618
Rags, Women tie, at gate of shrine: Delhi, India ill. 114
Ragwort, Oxford 147
Rail yards
  Classification: Selkirk, N. Y. 405
  Graz, Austria 77
  Kansas City, Mo. ill. 592
  Martinsburg, W. Va. ill. 55
  Vienna, Austria: Destroyed 662
Railroad cars. *See* Freight cars; Trains
Railroad station: France: Bulletin board ill. 730
Railroads
  England 714
  French: Africa, North 714
  India 708, 709
  Narrow-gauge: Seria oil field, Brunei ill. 322
  United States 720
  Winning the War of Supply. By F. Barrows Colton. 23 ills., Dec. 705–736
  See also Manila-Lingayen Gulf railroad; Trans-Iranian Railway
Rails
  American: France 714
  Steel: Korea 442
Railway equipment, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 500
Railways: Norway 621, 629
Rainbow Bridge National Monument, Utah 460
Rainbow Trail, Ariz. 452
Rainbows: Gulfoss (waterfall), Iceland color plate v, page 541
Raja, Sarawak 297
  Parade in honor of ill. 302
Rake, Icelandic girl holding color plate xix, page 563
Ralik (Sunset) Chain, Marshalls 328, 350, 352
Ramadan, Fast of
  Borneo 307
  Saudi Arabia 472
Ramapo Deep 759
Rambouillet (sheep): King Ranch, Laramie, Wyo. ill. 187
Ramp
  Spans Danube Canal: Vienna ill. 660
  Tracked: LST 21 ill. 710
Ranches, Dude: Wyoming 153
Ranger (vessel) 289
Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 463, 469, 471, 483, 484, 485, 486; air view 478; ill. 479, 486, 487
Rasselas (Johnson) 144
Rathaus (town hall), Vienna, Austria ill. 83
Rationing
  Czechoslovakia 651, 668
  Food
    Hungary 651
    Japan ill. 758
  Vienna, Austria 659
Rats, White, Vitamina A tested on color plate xvi, page 752
Rattan: Borneo 305, 321; ill. 323

XUM

Page

- Rattlesnakes, Arizona prairie 461
- Ravenna, Italy 17
- Raw materials, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 503
- RCA Laboratories 400, 407
- *Reader's Digest* 256
- Reading room: Chosen Hotel, Korea 429
- Receiver, Facsimile, attached to home radio .... ill. 393
- Receiving screen, used in television 403
- Receiving sets, Television 387–388
- Reclamation of land
  - Taming the Outlaw Missouri River. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., 1 two-page map, Nov. 569–598
- Reclamation Service, U. S. Government 169
- Reconnaissance, Aerial, revealed robot bomb experimental site 140, 141, 143
- Record, stamped on arm of worker: China air base 235
- Recreation Hall, Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia .... ill. 482
- Red Army. *See* Army, Russian
- "Red ball" (American railroad term) 727
- Red Cross
  - American 35, 36, 590
  - Swedish 629
- Red Cross recreation center: Iceland .... 545, 551; color plate I, page 537
- Red Cross workers
  - Customs, Foreign, observed by .... 107, 123, 124, 126, 128; ill. 112, 113, 120
  - Iceland .... color plate VI, page 542
  - Volunteers 363, 364, 366
- Red Desert, Wyo. 169
- "Red Devils of Arnhem." *See* First Airborne Division, British
- Red Lion Club, Ascension Island 227
- Red Sea 463, 474, 475, 509, 510
- Redfish. *See* Rosefish
- Referee, Boxing match: Pierre, S. Dak. .... ill. 581
- Refining equipment: U. S. S. R. 506
- Refrigeration of supplies: World War II 708
- Refrigerators, Postwar 410
- Refueling plane, Mechanic: Mitchel Field .... ill. 368
- Refugee centers: Okinawa 411, 412, 413, 416, 423
- Refugees: Söröya, Norway .... ill. 628
- Refuges, Game: Missouri River Basin 597
- Regatta
  - Annual: Marblehead, Mass. 275
  - Bunting signalizes: Washington Canoe Club .... color plate VII, page 47
- Regent's Park, London, England: Coal .... ill. 141
- *Regina* (harbor-bound schooner) .... ill. 277
- Registration of citizens: Erkelenz, Germany .... ill. 10
- Reichsbank bullion: Salt mine, Merkers, Germany 31
- Reincarnation
  - Belief in: Japan 518
  - Hindu belief in 118, 122
- Reindeer: Norway 639
- Reindeer moss, Para-ski-troopers eat: Norway 639
- Relay stations, for transmitting television pictures 402
- Relic, Sacred: Budapest, Hungary 657
- Religion
  - Guatemala 88
  - *See also* Buddhism; Islam; Shinto
- Remagen, Germany .... 4, 5, 17, 21, 23, 24, 28, 384; air view 18; ill. 19
- *Reno* (cruiser): Leyte Gulf 213, 214, 218
- Repair crews, Emergency: Red Ball highway: France. 734
- Reparations: Hungary 651
- Rescript, Surrender (1945): Japan 530
- Rescript on Education: Japan 530–533
  - Imperial Rescript (1890) 530
- Rescue work, Helicopters used in 387, 398–399
- Reservoirs
  - Ascension Island 219, 227
  - Missouri River Basin .... 569, 573, 583, 596, 598; air view 591
  - Wyoming 169
- Resistance forces
  - Norway 640
  - Prague, Czechoslovakia 665
- Resolving power camera tests photographic film .... color plate XIII, page 749
- Resorts and spas
  - Bad Godesberg, Germany .... 15; ill. 8, 9
  - Japan .... 761; ill. 759
  - United States, Northeastern 362
- Respirators, Girls wear: Fairchild Aircraft company color plate XII, page 60
- Rest homes: Korea .... air view 446
- Retire Becket House, Salem, Mass. 263
- Revetments, Plane: Okinawa .... color plate VII, page 419
- Revolution, American 49, 56, 65, 69
- Revolutionary Guard, Member of the: Prague, Czechoslovakia .... ill. 664
- Revolvers, Crewmen wear: Avenger (airplane) .... color plate XI, page 203
- Reykjavík, Iceland
  - American Soldier in Reykjavík. By Corporal Luther M. Chovan. 6 ills. in black and white, 34 ills. in color, Nov. 536–568

Page

- Reykjavík, Iceland—(Cont.)
  - Iceland Defrosted. 34 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Luther M. Chovan. Nov. 537–568
- "RG" member. *See* Revolutionary Guard
- Rhein-Hotel Dreesen, Bad Godesberg, Germany .... 17; ill. 8, 9
- Rhine (river), Germany .... 1, 3, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32; air view 23; ill. 2, 5, 21, 22, 27
  - Bridges .... 708, 727; ill. 716
  - Crossing of, by Americans .... 4, 18, 24–25, 28; ill. 5
- Rhineland
  - War's Wake in the Rhineland. By Thomas R. Henry. 29 ills., 1 third-page map, July 1–32
    - Castles .... 28–29, 30–31, 32; ill. 12, 27, 30
    - Crossing the Rhine .... 4, 18, 24–25, 28; ill. 5
    - Legends 12, 17, 22, 29
- Rhinelander, Maj. T. J. Oakley 30
- Rhinelanders 2–3
- Rice and rice fields
  - Borneo 308
  - Carrying rice to air base workers: China .... ill. 236
  - China 236
  - Drained fields for air bases: China 231
  - Japan .... 763, 764, 768; ill. 760
  - Korea 439, 450
  - Okinawa .... color plate IV, page 416
- Richard II (king of England) 133
- Richard Archbold-American Museum of Natural History Expedition (1938): New Guinea 671, 674, 677, 680
- Richey, Lt. Margaret (nurse) .... ill. 383
- Rickenbacker, Capt. Eddie 512
- Ricksha boys: Korea 430
- Rickshas
  - China 231
  - India: Yanks ride in .... ill. 111
- *Rienzi* (boat) 319, 324
- Rifle, .22 575
- *Rijsttafels* (rice tables): Java 308
- Ring-Strasse, Vienna, Austria 652
- Rings, Brass, around neck of Padaung woman .... ill. 124
- Ritz (hotel), London 130
- River of Souls, Japanese 519, 533
- Rivers. *See* Missouri; Potomac; Rhine
- Riverside, Calif. 155
- Riyadh, Saudi Arabia .... 465, 469, 471, 474, 475, 477, 480, 481; ill. 476
- Road building: Iceland 552
- Road worker, plays lyre: Saudi Arabia .... ill. 485
- Roasting pigs, Method of: New Guinea .... ill. 678
- Robbins, Frank 176
- Robert, Christopher 237, 256
- Robert College, Turkey .... 237, 238, 239, 251; ill. 240, 242, 252
  - Founder 237
  - Grosvenor, Dr. Edwin A., Professor of History 237
- Roberts, Dr. John (missionary) 185
- Roberts, Kenneth .... 282, 291; ill. 277
- Robertson, Senator E. V. 188
- Robes, gift of Al Saud 462
- Robot bombs (V-1) .... 129, 130, 134, 138, 140, 143, 152; ill. 134, 137, 139
- Rochester, Nathaniel 68
- Rochester, N. Y. 68
- Rochester House, Hagerstown, Md. 68
- "The rock" (Ascension Island) 227
- "Rock Happy Roger," Radio skit by 326
- Rock Springs, Wyo. 169–170, 175
- Rockefeller estate, Mount Desert Island 291
- Rocket bombs (V-2) .... 129, 133, 134, 135, 140, 385; ill. 131
- Rocket guns, Koreans used, against Japan 445
- Rocket ships: Guam .... color plate VIII, page 608
- Rockets
  - Navy flying boat 390
  - Transatlantic, used to carry mail 385
  - V-2: Velocity 385
- Rockport, Mass. .... 279; color plate II, page 266
- Rocks
  - China: Building air base with .... ill. 231, 235
  - Heated, for roasting pigs: New Guinea .... ill. 678
  - Hedo Zaki, Okinawa .... color plate IX, page 421
  - Natives cutting: Stilwell Road .... ill. 717
- Rocky Mountains, U. S.-Can. 169, 176, 705
- Rocky Neck, Mass. 279
- Rodeo
  - Cheyenne, Wyo. .... color plate X, page 178
  - GI: Germany .... ill. 32
- Roer River, Germany .... air view 16
- Rogers, David 481
- Roi (island), Kwajalein Atoll 325, 326, 332, 336
- Roland (nephew of Charlemagne) 29
- Rolleiflex camera: Saudi Arabia 481
- Rollers
  - Rock: China 232
  - Wooden, used to iron clothes: Korea 437, 438
- Roman ruins and relics
  - London, England 147, 149–150
  - Remagen, Germany 17
- Romans, Ancient: Austria: Salt mines 82

Page
Rome of the North. *See* Cologne, Germany
Rommel, Gen. Erwin 226, 484, 720
Rommel, Mrs. Erwin 720
Roncesvalles, Spain 29
Roof tile, Tracks of dog and cat on ancient 149
Roofs
  Glazed-tile: St. Stephen's Cathedral, Vienna 650; air view 653
  Jidda, Saudi Arabia 464; ill. 464, 467
  Thatched
    Guatemala color plate X, page 98
    New Guinea 685, 689, 690; air view 691; color plate VII, page 687
  Tile
    Antigua, Guatemala color plate XIII, page 101
    Workmen laying: London ill. 147
Rooms, Air-conditioned: Jidda, Saudi Arabia 467
Roosevelt, Franklin D. 254, 292, 426, 451, 467, 468, 480, 510; ill. 462
Roosevelt, Theodore 35, 703
Roosevelt Dam, Ariz. 695; color plate VII, page 703
Rooster Rock Butte, Monument Valley 461
Ropes
  Taboo: Shinto shrine, Japan ill. 527
  Well: Saudi Arabia ill. 477
Rose, Sydney (shrub): Australia color plate VIII, page 496
Rosefish (redfish) 267, 276, 289; color plate V, page 269
Rotation of crops: Missouri River Basin 597
Rötgen, Germany 3, 4, 13
Roundhouse: Martinsburg, W. Va. ill. 55
Roundup, Sheep: Iceland color plate XV, page 559
Routes, Lend-Lease shipping, to U. S. S. R. 507–511, 512; ill. 505
Royal Air Force. *See* RAF
Royal Cannon Street, London 144
Royal grant (1632), to Lord Baltimore 37
Royal Opera House, Cairo, Egypt 254
Royal Palace, Budapest, Hungary 645, 648; ill. 647
Royal Palace, Oslo, Norway 623, 629
Rubber
  Borneo 297
  Synthetic 398
  See also Jelutong
Rugs
  Oriental, aboard cruiser: Suez Canal 463; ill. 462
  Taif, Saudi Arabia 467; ill. 472
  Tiger skin: Korea 439
Rumeli Hissar (castle), Turkey 237; ill. 242
Rumford, Count (physicist) 273
Rumsey, James 53, 54, 56
Rumsey Monument, Shepherdstown, W. Va. ill. 54
Run, Corpse bearers on the: India 126
Runways
  Air base: China 236; ill. 231, 234, 235
  Airport 396
  Marianas Islands 601
  Saipan 736
Russell Sage Hall, İstanbul Woman's College 240
Russia
  War with Japan (1904–5) 280, 754, 755
  See also Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Russian (language): Vienna, Austria 642
Russians
  Austria, Advance in 74, 76, 77, 83, 86
  Germany 24, 29, 32
  Norway 629–630; ill. 626
  White Russians 430
Russo-Japanese War 280, 754, 755
Ruts, Wagon-wheel: Oregon Trail, Wyo. ill. 188
Ryukyus (islands), Japan 210, 761
  See also Okinawa

S

Saar (region), Germany ill. 15
Saccharin, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 501
Sacrifice, Human: Dyaks 295
Saddles, Camel: Saudi Arabia 472
Saga of the Carrier *Princeton*. By Capt. William H. Buracker. 8 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), Aug. 189–218
Sagami Bay, Japan 522, 535; ill. 520
Sage Hall, American University of Beirut 248
Sagebrush
  Monument Valley 461
  Wyoming color plate II, page 162
Sago: New Guinea 694
Saguaro (cactus)
  Saguaro, Cactus Camel of Arizona. By Forrest Shreve. 9 ills. in color, Dec. 695–704
    Age, hard to determine 696, 697
    Branches 695–696; color plate VIII, page 704
    Calluses 696
    Flowers and buds 695, 696
    Fruit 696
    Germination 696
    Height of, and diameter of trunk 695
    Localities where found 695
    Rate of growth 696
    Seeds 696
    Water intake and content 695, 701

Page
Saguaro (cactus)—(Cont.)
  Saguaro, King of the Arizona Desert. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Esther Henderson, Jack Breed, and Max Kegley. Dec. 697–704
Saguaro National Monument, Ariz. 697
Sahuaro (cactus). *See* Saguaro
Sai-no-Kawara (Japanese River of Souls) 519, 533
Saida. *See* Sidon
Sail loft, Red, Rockport, Mass. color plate II, page 266
Sailboats
  Borneo, North ill. 304
  International Class sloops ill. 260
  Marblehead, Mass. 275
Sailors
  American sailor: Ascension Island, Buried on 227
  British
    Beside floating drum ill. 722
    Latimer ill. 726
  German: Tromsö, Norway ill. 636
  Salem, Mass. 264
  Sweeping deck: *Tennessee* color plate IV, page 604
Sails, Ships propelled by: Korea ill. 445
Saint, Image of, carried in procession: Guatemala color plate VII, page 95
St. Anna's Church, Düren, Germany 7, 11
St. Apollinaris, Church and monastery of, Remagen 17
St. Charles County, Mo. ill. 594
St. George Bay, Levant States ill. 243
St. George River, Maine 290
St. Helena (island), Atlantic 227
St. James's Palace, London: Damage 130
St. James's Street, London 130
St. Joseph, Mo. 575
St. Lô, France: Ruins 2, 6
St. Louis, Mo. 569, 572, 573, 575, 583
St. Martin in the Fields, London 131; ill. 130, 137
St. Paul's Cathedral, London 12, 151; ill. 145
St. Paul's Church, Point of Rocks, Md. ill. 50
St. Stephen's Cathedral, Vienna, Austria 662; air view 653; ill. 650
St. Wenceslaus Square, Prague 665; ill. 666
St. Wolfgang See, Salzkammergut, Austria ill. 82
Saints, Statues of: Charles Bridge, Prague ill. 663
Saipan (island), Marianas 190, 192, 209, 736
  Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. By Lt. William Franklin Draper. With 17 ills. in color from paintings by the author. Nov. 599–616
Saitama Prefecture, Japan 525
Sajcabajá, Guatemala 88
Sake (rice beer)
  Saipan 601
  Tubs of: Yasukuni Shrine, Japan ill. 516
Sakhalin-Karafuto (island), U. S. S. R.-Japan 754, 761
Sala, Comdr. R. O. 218
Salem, Mass. 257–258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 273, 275, 280, 291; ill. 275; color plates VI, page 270; VIII, page 272; XII, page 284
Salem Maritime National Historic Site, Mass. 263
Salisbury, Dr. E. J. 146, 147
Salkahazi, Sister Sarah 656
Salmon: Trondheim, Norway 617
Salt Creek, Wyo. 171
Salt Crown Land. *See* Salzkammergut
Salt mines
  Berchtesgaden, Germany 71
  Merkers, Germany ill. 31
  Salzkammergut (region), Austria 82
Salt River, Ariz. 703
Salute
  "Thumbs up" for Americans: China 233
  U. S. Para-ski-troops fire: Norway ill. 638
Salween (district), Burma 732
Salzburg, Austria 648, 657
  Costumed women ill. 85
  Nazi invasion (1938) ill. 72
Salzkammergut (region), Austria ill. 82
Samarinda, Borneo 316, 319
Samarkand, U. S. S. R. 238
Sambalans (spiced dishes): Borneo 308
Samian ware relics, London bombings reveal 149
Samoa: TAG operations 381
Samurai: Japan 441, 445
San Fernando, Calif. 21
San Francisco, Calif. 705, 709, 712, 720
San Francisco Bay 705
San Juan River, Utah-N. Mex. 452
San Pedro Volcano, Guatemala color plate VI, page 94
Sand bars: Missouri River 586, 589; ill. 587, 594
Sand paintings, Navajo Indian: Monument Valley 455
Sandbags
  Farmer hauls: Missouri River Basin ill. 578
  Protect chapel: Ascension Island ill. 230
Sanders, George 273
Sanders, Thomas 261, 273
Sangasangadalem, Borneo 316, 324
Sanitarium, Methodist: Kaishu, Korea 450
Santa Anna (revolutionist) 702
Santa Fe R. R. 476
Santa Fe Trail 185, 560, 572

XUM

Page
Santa María Chiquimula, Guatemala color plate XVI, page 104
Santa Paula (ship) 487
Santiago Atitlán, Guatemala color plates VI, page 94; VII, page 95; X, page 98
Santo Tomás (church), Chichicastenango, Guatemala color plates I, page 89; III, page 91
Santolla, Pfc. Anthony John ill. 379
Sapi (cow): Borneo 295
Sarawak
  Keeping House in Borneo. By Virginia Hamilton. 28 ills., 1 page map, Sept. 293-324
    Boatmen in canoe ill. 313
    Chinese children parade ill. 302
    Dwellings on stilts, Fishermen's ill. 295, 302
    Fish traps ill. 295, 302
    Gambling, Malays ill. 308
    Government 297
    Limestone cliff, Ferns on ill. 314
    World War II 313
Sardine, Definition of term 292
Sardines
  Fishing for: Japan ill. 756
  Maine: Herring 292
Sarongs, Dyaks 323
Sarruf, Fuad 256
Sarruf, Yaqub 256
Satsuma (province), Japan: Pottery 449
Saturnia jankowskii (butterfly) 432
Al Saud, Abdul Aziz (king of Saudi Arabia) 463, 469, 475, 477, 480, 481; ill. 462, 465
Saudi Arabia
  Guest in Saudi Arabia. By Maynard Owen Williams. 24 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Oct. 463-487
    Arabs 463, 464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 480, 481, 484, 486, 487; ill. 462, 471, 473, 479, 483, 484, 486
    Costumes 467, 476-477, 481; ill. 462, 472, 481
    Dwellings 464; ill. 467
    Floods 465
    Imports 468, 473, 483
    Industries 472, 486
    Mining, Gold 470
    Oil 463, 469, 471, 473, 478, 479, 481, 486
    Palace at Riyadh 468, 475-476; ill. 465, 476, 481
    Tents 467, 468, 472, 484
    Women 485; ill. 483
Saudi Arabian Mining Syndicate, Mahd Dhahab 470, 471
Sawmill, Portable, on steamboat: Missouri River 573
Sawo (fruit): Borneo 316
Sawyer Free Library, Gloucester, Mass. color plate XIII, page 285
"Scapa Flow of the Pacific." *See* Buckner Bay, Okinawa
The Scarlet Letter (Hawthorne) 263
SCAT. *See* South Pacific Combat Air Transport
Schenectady, N. Y. 507
Schlossberg (Castle Hill), Graz, Austria ill. 77
Schönburg (castle), Germany ill. 30
School children
  Hokkaido, Japan ill. 766
  Indian: Pierre, S. Dak. ill. 581
  Sarawak: Parade ill. 302
School of Literature: Glen Echo, Md. 35
School of Oriental Studies, American University at Cairo ill. 254
Schools
  Japan 526-527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534
  Japanese: Jaluit 334
  Korea 443, 449
  Norway 622
  Prague, Czechoslovakia 664
  See also Madeira School
Schoolteachers
  Beirut, Lebanon 251
  Japan 532; ill. 528
Schooners: Camden, Maine color plate XV, page 287
Schooners, Fishing, of Gloucester: Mural depicts color plate XIII, page 285
Schuschnigg, Kurt von 652
Schutzstaffel. *See* SS
Schwarz, Michael 507
Science
  Science Works for Mankind. 16 ills. in color from paintings by Thornton Oakley. Dec. 737-752
  Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton. 25 ills., Oct. 385-410
    Atomic power 385, 399; ill. 395
    Electronics 399-404, 406; ill. 393
    Frozen foods 409-410; ill. 402
    Medical discoveries 408-409; ill. 409, 410
    Radio 387-388, 389, 396, 397, 398, 399, 405; ill. 393
    Television 387-388, 394, 402, 403-404, 406; ill. 392
    Transportation 388-389, 394, 395, 396, 397-399; ill. 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 404, 408
Scilly Islands, England 247
Scotland Yard, New, London 131
Scott, Gen. Hugh L. 185
Scottish Highlands region 637

Page
Scout plane, Navy, aboard aircraft carrier color plate IV, page 196
Scouts
  Boy and Girl: Wyoming 170
  London, England ill. 149
Screens
  Dark screen, behind LSO: Aircraft carrier color plates II, page 194; VIII, page 200
  Television 404; ill. 392
Script, Alphabetical: Korea. *See Onmum*
Scroll, Chinese: Korea 439
Scrub juniper: Monument Valley 461
Scutari (Üsküdar), Turkey 237, 240
Sea and Shore Fisheries Department, Maine 290
Sea cucumber. *See* Bêche-de-mer
Sea gulls: Rockport, Mass. color plate II, page 266
Sea shells: Marshalls 327; color plate XIII, page 357
Sea wall, Reykjavík, Iceland color plate XXII, page 566
Seabees 705
  Majuro Island, Majuro Atoll 345
  Okinawa 411, 414
Seagrave, Dr. Gordon S. 379
Seal
  Japanese emperor affixes 526
  State: Wyoming color plate XIII, page 181
Searsport, Maine 290
Seats, Reclining, in postwar day coaches 397
Sebree, Brig. Gen. Edmund B. 121
Second Battle of the Philippine Sea. *See* Battle for Leyte Gulf
Second Division, U. S. Army 30
2nd Marine Division: Saipan 209
Sediment: Balim River, New Guinea color plate I, page 681
Seeds, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 506
Seine (river), France: Floods 708
Seine boat: Maine 292
Selfridge's (store), London 134
Selkirk, N. Y. 405
Seminoe Reservoir, Wyo. 169
Sen (Japanese money) 517
Sendai Mission school, Japan 533
Seneca, Md. 33
Sennacherib (Assyrian king) 249
Sentani Lake, New Guinea 676; ill. 690
Sentani Meer. *See* Sentani Lake
Sentries. *See* Guards
Sentry box: Budapest, Hungary ill. 645
Seoul (Keijo), Korea 429, 430, 437, 451; ill. 430, 431, 434, 437
Sergeant, U. S.
  Stilwell Road ill. 717
  Stitching shade cloth over vegetables: Ascension Island ill. 227
Sergeant Pryor (river boat) ill. 571
Seria, Brunei (sultanate) ill. 322
Seter (pasture): Norway 639
Seto Naikai (Inland Sea), Japan 753, 759
Seven Mountains. *See* Siebengebirge
7th Air Force flyers: Funafuti, Ellice Islands ill. 371
Seventh Army, U. S. 15, 71, 372
7th Cavalry: Custer's Massacre 176
7th Fleet, U. S.: Leyte Gulf 211
7th Infantry Division, U. S. 325
78th Division, U. S. Army: Drachenfels (castle) 28, 29
Severance Union Medical College, Korea 451
Shacks, Japanese lived in 757; ill. 767
Shad: Potomac River 34
Shadow and sunlight, Pacific isle bomb dump ill. 339
Shafer, Lt. Katharine (nurse) ill. 378
"Shangri-la" in Panorama (New Guinea). 7 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Ray T. Elsmore. Dec. 681-688
"Shangri-la Society" 680
Shantung (province), China 755
Sharp, Col. Thomas R. 54
Shatt al 'Arab (river), Iraq-Iran 509
Shearing sheep: Wyoming 160
Sheath, Sword, Dyak's ill. 311
Shed, Steam coming from: Iceland color plate XVIII, page 562
Sheep and sheep raising
  Aboard cruiser: Suez Canal 462
  Guatemala 93
  Iceland color plates XIV, page 558; XV, page 559
  Monument Valley color plate IV, page 456
  Saudi Arabia 467; ill. 477
  United States, Western 452
  Wyoming 153, 160, 171, 187, 188; ill. 159, 187
Sheepherder: Monument Valley color plate IV, page 456
Sheets, used as flags: Oslo, Norway ill. 623
Sheik: Egypt ill. 254
Shell fragments, World War I, found in trees 720
Shell trinkets: New Guinea native wears ill. 108
"Shellbacks," U. S. servicemen: Haircuts of 327; ill. 326
Shells (explosives)
  Bursting: Saipan color plate IX, page 609
  Japanese: *Tennessee* straddled by color plate VII, page 607

Page
Shells, Cowrie, trim jacket: Sioux Indian squaw ill. 588
Shenandoah Falls (Harpers Ferry), W. Va. 48
Shenandoah National Park, Va. 66
Shenandoah River, Va. 49; color plate VI, page 46
Shenandoah Valley, Va. 51, 56, 65
Shenandoah Valley Pike, Va. 55
Shepherdstown, W. Va. 55, 56; ill. 53, 54
Sheridan, Wyo. 185, 187, 188
Sherman, Rear Adm. F. C. 213
Sherwin Island, Potomac River air view 52
Shikoku (island), Japan 753, 759, 761
Shimonoseki, Japan 759
Shinto
  Japan 515, 517, 519, 523, 529, 530, 533, 534; ill. 524, 527
  Korea 446, 448
Shinto-Buddhist priesthood 519
Ship model: Peabody Museum, Mass. ill. 258
Shipbuilding
  Essex, Mass. 280
  Salem, Mass. 264
  Searsport, Maine 290
Shiprock, N. Mex. 461
Ships and shipping
  Capsized ship: Naples Harbor, Italy ill. 731
  Cargo vessel, in floating drydock air view 715
  Gloucester, Mass.: Lobsters shipped color plate IV, page 268
  Ironclad: Korea 442, 445, 448; ill. 445
  Laid pipe: English Channel 723; ill. 724
  Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 507, 510
  Packet: Newburyport, Built in 280
  Sailing: Borneo ill. 320
  Salem, Mass. 258
  U. S. S. R. 507–509, 510
  Viking, Remains of: Norwegian Folk Museum 621
  See also Aircraft carriers; Freighters; *Latimer;* LCI's; LCM; LCT's; LCVP; Liberty ships; LST's; Privateers; Steamboats; Tankers
Shipworm. *See* Teredo
Shirts
  Norway 619
  Scorched shirt, under sun lamp ill. 403
Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan 765
Shoemaking industry: Massachusetts and Maine 274
Shoes
  Korea ill. 431
  See also Slippers
"Shooflies" (detours), built around bomb craters: France 714
Shops
  Jidda, Saudi Arabia ill. 464
  Repair: Arabian American Oil Company: Saudi Arabia ill. 475
  Rock Springs, Wyo. 169
Shoshone Reservoir, Wyo. 169, 186
Shoshoni (Indian tribe): Wyoming 168, 185; color plate XVI, page 184
Shoulder poles
  China 231; ill. 235, 236
  Okinawa 412; color plate IV, page 416
Shozuka-no-Baba (Japanese she-devil) 519
Shreve, Forrest
  Saguaro, Cactus Camel of Arizona. By Forrest Shreve. 9 ills. in color, Dec. 695–704
Shrines
  Christ of Golgotha: Guatemala color plate XII, page 100
  Delhi, India: Shrine of Pots ill. 114
  Fox: Japan 519
  Historic, Allies spare 2
  Japan 515; ill. 516, 523
  St. Olav: Trondheim, Norway 629
  Shinto 517, 526, 533; ill. 524, 527
  See also Kito-jo; Peter Chapel
Siberia, U. S. S. R. 499, 506, 507, 508, 510, 511, 768
Sidewalks: Remagen, Germany, has no ill. 19
"The Sidewalks of New York" (song) 105
Sidon (ancient city) 247, 248
Siebengebirge (Seven Mountains), Germany 29; ill. 22
Siegfried (Teutonic knight) 12, 22, 29
Siegfried Line 4, 16, 28, 29; ill. 13
Sight, Telescopic, on .22 rifle 575
Sign language, Indians used 185–186
Signal Mountain, Wyo. 166
Signalman, flashes message: Aircraft carrier color plate VI, page 198
Signalmen
  Australian: Tarakan (island), Borneo ill. 319
  See also U. S. Army Signal Corps
Signs
  Air directions, Postwar: United States 396
  Airline distances: Majuro Atoll ill. 335
  Czechoslovakia 643
  "H7": Oslo, Norway ill. 619
  On bridge: Rhine (river), Germany ill. 716
  Red Ball Highway: France ill. 730
  Road
    England 706
    Germany ill. 21, 32
    Saudi Arabia 464

Page
Signs—(Cont.)
  Road—(Cont.)
    Vienna, Austria ill. 642
  Street
    Tokyo ill. 531
    Vienna, Austria 642
  Train announcement: France ill. 730
  "V": Norway ill. 619
Sikhs: India 126–127; ill. 112, 113
Silica basin, Great Geysir, Iceland color plate XII, page 556
Silica gel, used to prevent rust on metals 736
Silk culture and trade: Japan 765, 767
Silkworm: Japan 765, 767
Şilli, Sahiré Muhtar 246
Silt
  Missouri River Basin 589, 596, 597
  Saudi Arabia 465
Silver Spring, Md. 70
Silver wire frame stuck through women's cheeks: India ill. 122
Simpich, Frederick
  Grass Makes Wyoming Fat. By Frederick Simpich. 13 ills. in black and white, 19 ills. in color, 1 two-page map, Aug. 153–188
  Taming the Outlaw Missouri River. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., 1 two-page map, Nov. 569–598
Simpson, Lt. Gen. William H. ill. 2
Sinkhole, Limestone: Grand Valley, New Guinea color plate VI, page 686
Sioux City, Iowa 575, 588
Sioux City and New Orleans Barge Line 575
Sioux Indians 176, 572; ill. 581, 588
Siracourt, France 144
Sisson, Robert F. 569, 574
  George Washington's Historic River (Potomac). 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver and Robert F. Sisson. July 41–64
Sisters of Social Service: Hungary 656
Sisymbrium irio (plant). *See* London rocket
"Six guns," worn by Buffalo Bill color plate V, page 165
60th Infantry, U. S.: Bizerte, Tunisia 2
Skaters: Iceland color plates I, page 537; X, page 554
Ski patrols, German: Norway 638, 639
Skiing
  Iceland color plate XXIII, page 567
  Japanese schoolgirls ill. 766
Skoda arms works: Pilsen, Czechoslovakia 643
Skull, Naga head-hunter attaching horns to ill. 125
Skullcaps: Jidda, Saudi Arabia 463
Skyline Drive, Va. ill. 66
Skymaster (airplane). *See* C-54
Skytrains. *See* C-47
Slachta, Mother Superior Margrit 656
Slave workers
  Germany 24, 29, 32
  Norway 629
Sled: Reykjavík, Iceland ill. 551
Sleeper, Three-tier, on trains 397
Sleeper planes, Postwar 395
Sleeping natives, Yanks learn not to awaken: New Caledonia 109
Slippers
  Korea ill. 431, 448
  Toeless: Icelandic girls wearing color plate XXIV, page 568
Sloan, Iowa 587
Sloops, International Class: Mount Desert Island ill. 260
Smith, Eli 249
Smith, Capt. John 33, 287
Smith College, Mass. 253
Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C. 598
Smoke
  Aslito (airfield), Saipan 599; color plate XIII, page 613
  Bombed merchantman: Murmansk convoy ill. 504
  Bombed oil refinery: Vienna air view 74
  Trails of: Navy flying boat ill. 390
Smoky Hill River, Kans. 588
Smuggling: Norway 625
Snake
  Black: Borneo 309, 315
  "Iron snake": Borneo 315
  See also Cobras; Pythons; Rattlesnakes
Snake charmer: Bombay, India ill. 110
Snake River Valley, Idaho: Farms 674
Snipers, Marines stalk: Saipan 611
Snow
  Bosporus region, Turkey ill. 242
  Wyoming color plate IV, page 164
Snow Range, Netherlands New Guinea 671
So-bang (title): Korea 441
Social science, Applied: American University of Beirut 249–250
Society of Woman Geographers: Member, Turkish 246
Socks
  Bobby socks: Korea ill. 430
  Korea ill. 431
Socony-Vacuum Oil Company 575, 587
  Sofia, Bulgaria 247
Sodium arsenite (poison): Saudi Arabia 468

XUM

Page

- Sodium cyanide: Saudi Arabia 470
- Softball (sport): Dhahran, Saudi Arabia 485
- Soil Conservation Service, U. S. 570, 596, 597
- Soil erosion
  - Taming the Outlaw Missouri River. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., 1 two-page map, Nov. 569-598
- Soldiers
  - British: Budapest, Hungary 648
  - Czech ill. 658, 666, 667
  - Japanese 513, 515, 522
  - Russian
    - Budapest, Hungary 646, 648, 649, 651, 658
    - Prague, Czechoslovakia 641, 665
    - Vienna, Austria 654
  - U. S.
    - American Soldier in Reykjavík. By Corporal Luther M. Chovan. 6 ills. in black and white, 34 ills. in color, Nov. 536-568
    - Ascension Island: Kneel in prayer ill. 230
    - Europe 648, 651; ill. 643, 647, 669
    - Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer. 17 ills., Sept. 363-384
    - Germany ill. 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 19, 28
    - GI touches USA earth ill. 364
    - Iceland Defrosted. 34 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Luther M. Chovan. Nov. 537-568
    - Japan ill. 766, 767
    - London: Shelters erected by 131, 150, 152
    - Marshalls color plate XV, page 359
    - Norway 629, 640; ill. 626, 628
    - On merry-go-round: Belgium ill. 3
    - Using anti-insect bomb: North Africa ill. 409
  - *See also* Troops
- "Soldiers of the queen" (plant): England 146, 147
- Sololá, Guatemala 87, 97
- Solomon (Old Testament king) 248
- Solomon Islands: Air evacuation of wounded 381
- Solomon's Temple, Jerusalem, Palestine 248
- Somervell, Gen. Brehon B. 705, 708
- Somes Sound, Mount Desert Island, Maine 289
- *Son* (dance): Guatemala 88
- Soo canals: Tonnage carried 362
- Sorcery, Belief in: New Guinea 115-117
- Söröya, Norway 628
- Sorting freight cars, Radio used in ill. 405
- Sound, Experiments with, to improve broadcasting color plate XV, page 751
- Soundings, Maine coast 289
- Soup
  - Bird's-nest, Bornean obtaining nests for ill. 317
  - Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 502, 503
- South Branch, Potomac River 70
- South Dakota: Indians 574, 588
- *South Dakota*-class battleship ill. 214
- South Danvers, Mass. 273
- South Mountain, Md. ill. 69
- South Pacific Combat Air Transport (SCAT) 381
- South Pass, Wyo. 185
- South Sea Isle lagoon, GI's swimming in color plate XV, page 359
- Southern Presbyterian Church, Korea 446
- Southern Railway line, England air view 136
- Soviet Purchasing Commission 502
- Soviet Transport Department in Iran 501
- Spaatz, Gen. Carl A. ill. 521
- Spanish friars 452
- Sparrows: Borneo 316
- Spas. *See* Resorts and spas
- Spears: New Guinea 674, 694
- Special Service infantry, U. S.: Norway 620
- Spikes, on ship: Korea ill. 445
- Spillway: Fort Peck Reservoir, Mont. 583; air view 591
- "Spirit of '76" (painting) color plate I, page 265
- Spitsbergen (archipelago), Arctic 619, 631
- Sports
  - American: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia ill. 482
  - Iceland 540, 547, 551, 552; ill. 549; color plates I, page 537; X, page 554; XVII, page 561; XXIII, page 567
  - Japan 525; ill. 532
  - Robert College, Turkey ill. 252
- Spotting plane, aboard aircraft carrier color plate IV, page 196
- Spraying airplane wing, Girls: Fairchild Aircraft color plate XII, page 60
- Sprays, Fog: Aircraft carrier color plate IX, page 201
- Springfield, Mass.: Arsenal 49
- Springs, Hot
  - Iceland 561; color plate VII, page 543; XVIII, page 562; XXIII, page 567
  - Japan 761; ill. 759
- Spruance, Adm. Raymond A. 209; ill. 379
- Spruce Knob (mountain), W. Va. 70
- Squaw, Sioux Indian ill. 588
- SS loot: Salt mine, Merkers, Germany 31
- SS (Schutzstaffel) members
  - Austria, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia 657, 660, 665
  - Norway 624
- Stage, Television studio 404

Page

- Stainback, Gov. Ingram M. 192
- Staining cowhide: Williamsport, Md. color plate XIII, page 61
- Stairway: Sawyer Free Library, Gloucester, Mass. color plate XIII, page 285
- Stakes, Hardwood, used in building: Grand Valley, New Guinea air view 691
- Stalin, Joseph 510, 511, 629
  - Paintings of: Vienna, Austria 642; ill. 654
- Stalingrad, U. S. S. R. 500, 503, 506, 645
- Stalls, Mule, on freighter 720
- Standard Oil Company (N. J.) 394
- Standard Oil Company of California: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 485
- Standley, Adm. William H. 510, 511
- Staphylococci, seen under electron microscope 407
- "The Star Spangled Banner" 45
- State Brand Book: Wyoming 153
- State Engineer, Wyoming 169
- State Highway Department, Wyo. 183
- State Museum, Cheyenne, Wyo. color plate V, page 165
- State University, Wyo. 160, 168
- Station, LSO's, Aircraft carrier 194
- Statues
  - Olav Trygvason: Trondheim, Norway ill. 634
  - Prague, Czechoslovakia ill. 663, 665, 666
  - Wooden: Timothy Dexter's yard 278, 280
  - *See also* Gloucester Fisherman; Minuteman
- Stavanger, Norway 617
- Steak fry: Wyoming color plate VIII, page 168
- Steaks
  - Elk: Wyoming color plate VIII, page 168
  - Home freezer ill. 402
  - Leopard: Korea 432
- Steamboats: Missouri River 572, 573
- Steel
  - Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 503, 506
  - Stainless steel 397
  - Steel pours forth from electric furnace color plate IX, page 745
- Steinkjer, Norway 640
- Steins, Tea served in: Saudi Arabia ill. 480
- Stephen, Saint 648, 657
- Stephen I (Hungarian king). *See* Stephen, Saint
- Stephenville, Newfoundland 363
- Stepney High Street, London 129
- Stettinius, Edward 506
- Stevenson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Louis 273
- Stewart, B. Anthony 185, 187
  - Welcome to Wyoming. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 18 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Aug. 161-184
  - Where New England Meets the Sea. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. Sept. 265-288
- Sticks, Digging, used as spades: New Guinea 679
- Stills: Vitamin A separated from shark-liver oil color plate XVI, page 752
- Stilwell Road, India-Burma 109, 125, 706, 716-717; air view 732; ill. 713, 717
- Stinking Water (springs), Wyo. 185, 186
- *Stipiturus* (generic name for wrens) 498
- Stirling Range, Australia 489
- Stockings
  - Silk: Budapest, Hungary 649
  - Vienna, Austria ill. 657
- Stocks, Man in: Korea ill. 447
- Stockyard: Kansas City, Mo. air view 593
- Stoddard, F. L.: Mural by color plate XIII, page 285
- Stone crusher, American: Turkey 240
- Stone figure, Eroded: Beirut, Lebanon ill. 244
- Stones
  - Ironing: Korea 437; ill. 438
  - Used in building air base: China ill. 231, 232, 235
- Stool, Slipper: Clara Barton home ill. 35
- Storer College, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 49, 50; ill. 51
- Stores
  - Army exchange: Iceland 545
  - Budapest, Hungary: Destroyed 649
  - Department: Japan 519; ill. 523
  - Iceland 545, 546
  - U. S. Navy: Majuro Island 345; ill. 349
  - *See also* Shops
- Storm, Dust: South Dakota ill. 585
- Storm troopers: Berchtesgaden, Germany 71, 73
- Storting (parliament): Norway 621
- *Story of a Bad Boy* (Aldrich) 289
- Stove guard, Japanese bathtub 514; ill. 518
- Stoves
  - Attached to bathtubs: Japan 514; ill. 518
  - Beehive: Tyrol region ill. 78
  - Borneo 307
    - Iron stove in canoe ill. 324
  - Clay: Korea 440; ill. 439
  - Gasoline, Artillerymen use ill. 406
  - Vienna, Austria ill. 657
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher 290
- Strand, London 130, 131
- Strasburg, Va. 54, 55
- Stratford, Va. 33

Page
Strauss, Johann, II 655
Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth, N. H.) 280
Stream, Mountain: Wyoming .... ill. 159
Streatfeild, Miss Noel 134
Streetcars
  Korea .... ill. 430
  St. Wenceslaus Square, Prague .... ill. 666
Streets, Names of: Glen Echo, Md. 36
Stretcher, Nagas carrying downed flyers on bamboo ill. 127
Strip cropping: Missouri River Basin 597
Stubble-mulch farming: Missouri River Basin 597
Students
  American University of Beirut .... 249–250; ill. 247
  Elementary School, American University of Beirut ill. 248
  French woman: American University at Cairo .... ill. 254
  Japan .... ill. 762
  Journalism: Cairo, Egypt .... ill. 255
  Medical: Beirut, Lebanon .... 250; ill. 241
  Oslo, Norway .... ill. 639
  State University, Wyo. .... color plate VIII, page 168
  Turkey .... 237, 238, 245, 246; ill. 238, 239, 240
Studios
  Artists': Rocky Neck, Mass. 279
  See also Television studio
Stúlka (Icelandic term for girl) 550
Styria (Austrian province) .... ill. 79, 84
Submarine base. *See* U-boat base
Submarines
  Axis: Atlantic Ocean 508, 509
  Barb battle flag .... color plate VIII, page 420
  Portsmouth Navy Yard, Built in 280
Subway station, Tokyo, Japan .... ill. 531
Subways
  London, England 186
  Moscow, U. S. S. R. 502
  Osaka, Japan 765
Suckers (fish): Milk River, Mont. .... ill. 574
Sudetenland 9, 668–669
Suez Canal, Egypt 241, 462, 469, 509
Sugar, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 501
Suicide
  Japanese children commit 532
  Japanese schoolteachers and principals commit 528, 529, 530, 531, 533
  Japanese soldiers' reasons for committing 515
Sulfa crystals, Separating, from the mother liquor color plate I, page 737
Sulfa drugs 408
Summers, Brig. Gen. Owen 621
Sun Dance, Shoshoni: Wyoming .... 185; color plate XVI, page 184
Sun Goddess: Japan and Korea 448, 519, 525, 527, 530, 534, 535
Sun-sin, Yi (Korean admiral) 445, 448
Sunchon. *See* Junten
Sunlight and camouflage nets weave pattern, Pacific isle .... ill. 330
Sunrise Chain, Marshalls. *See* Radak Chain
Sunrise Mines, Wyo. 169
Sunset Chain, Marshalls. *See* Ralik Chain
Sunshades, on stalls: Market place, Nebaj, Guatemala color plate IV, page 92
Super Chief (train), Santa Fe 476
Supercargoes: Salem vessels 264, 273
Superfortresses. *See* B-29's
Supplies
  Aboard LST .... air view 718
  British: Norway 633
  Dropped by parachute: Grand Valley, New Guinea 680, 693, 694
  German women receive .... ill. 24
  Lingayen, Luzon (island) .... air view 729
Supply
  Oil for Victory Piped under the Sea. 9 ills. from photographs. Dec. 721–726
  Winning the War of Supply. By F. Barrows Colton. 23 ills., Dec. 705–736
Supply depot
  Rocket bomb: France .... ill. 137
  U. S.: Liége, Belgium 708
Supply trains, British: El 'Alamein, Egypt 709, 714
Surrender, Japanese .... 753, 755, 766; ill. 521
Surrender negotiations, German: World War II 629
Surrender rescript: Japan 530
Suruga Bay (Wan), Japan .... ill. 756
Surveyors, Student: Robert College, Turkey .... ill. 240
Survivors
  Airplane crash: Grand Valley, New Guinea .. ill. 693, 694
  Princeton (carrier) .... 214; ill. 191, 217, 218
Sutherland, Lt. Gen. Richard K. .... ill. 521
Sutton, England 144
Sweaters: Iceland 546
Sweet Waters of Asia. *See* Göksu
Sweetwater River, Wyo. 185
Swift (bird): Bird's-nest soup made from nests of 317
Swimming, GI's: Marshalls .... color plate XV, page 359
Swimming pools
  Iceland .... color plates XVII, page 561; XXIII, page 567
  Saudi Arabia 482, 485

Page
Swinging through treetops on a pole, Ibilao .... ill. 119
Swords. *See Parangs*
Sykes, Capt. James B. 200
Syracuse, N. Y. 409
Syrian Protestant College, American University of Beirut 245

T

Taal, Lake, Philippines 210
Table
  Clara Barton home: Glen Echo, Md. .... ill. 35
  Temple, London 151
Table Rock, Wyo. 171
Tablets
  Carved: Beirut, Lebanon .... ill. 244
  Memorial: Independence Rock, Wyo. .... ill. 173
TAG. *See* Transport Air Group
Tags, Medical history of wounded servicemen on 364, ill. 365
Taif, Saudi Arabia 464, 467–468, 472
Taikyu, Korea 451
Tail hook, Lowered: Avenger (airplane) .... color plate I, page 193
Tailor: Japan 522
Takajo (hawker): Japan 525
Take-off for Japan. 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Aug. 193–208
Talbot, Claude L. 154
Tale of Three Cities (Vienna, Prague, Budapest). By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., Dec. 641–669
"Talker": Aircraft carrier .... color plate VI, page 198
Tallulah (Navy oiler) .... ill. 711
Taming the Outlaw Missouri River. By Frederick Simpich. 25 ills., 1 two-page map, Nov. 569–598
Tanahmerah, New Guinea 671, 689, 692, 694
Tank farm
  Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia .. 486; air view 478; ill. 479
  Tarakan (island), Borneo .... ill. 298, 299
Tankan Bay, Kurils 753
Tanker, Belly (boat): Marshalls .. color plate XIV, page 358
Tankers
  Carry airplanes: Persian Gulf Route 512
  U. S. Navy 708
Tanks (military)
  Amphibious: Okinawa .... color plate VII, page 419
  Bulldozer, U. S.: Siegfried Line .... ill. 13
  Crossing Rhine .... ill. 5
  Freshly painted tank passing through infrared-ray tunnel, drys .... color plate VII, page 743
  German: Prague, Czechoslovakia 665
  Okinawa .... color plate VI, page 418
  Pershing heavy 720
  Sherman: Saipan 509
    Destroyed .... color plate XIII, page 613
Tanks, Gasoline, of airplanes
  Special, for flying African route to U. S. S. R. 511
  Suspended under Hellcat .... color plate III, page 195
Tanks, Gasoline storage, for armored divisions 719
Tannery: Williamsport, Md. .... color plate XIII, page 61
Taongi Atoll, Marshalls 328
Tarakan Island, Borneo .. 322; ill. 298, 299, 301, 312, 319
Tarawa (island), Gilberts 189, 328, 381
Target practice: Taif, Saudi Arabia 468, 472
Tarkington, Booth .... 282, 291; ill. 277
Taro (Okinawan goatherd) .... color plate XII, page 424
Task Force 58, U. S.: *Princeton* (carrier) 192
Tasmania: Fairy Wrens 488
Tasmi (cook) 301, 307, 308
Tatra car: Prague, Czechoslovakia .... ill. 667
Tattooing
  Dyaks: Borneo .... 323; ill. 306
  Ear of calf: Wyoming .... ill. 186
  Marshall Islands 334
  New Britain .... ill. 106
  Papua 107
Taverns: Berchtesgaden, Germany 71
Tea
  Japan 765
  Korea 439
  Saudi Arabia .... 467, 468; ill. 480
  Traded for chickens: Tunisia 128
Teachers. *See* Schoolteachers
Teak: Borneo 293, 305
Tecúm Umán (Indian chief) 87
Tehran, Iran 251, 509, 510, 511
Tehran Yards, Iran .... ill. 501
Telephone booth: Reykjavík, Iceland .... ill. 550
Telephone lines 720
Telephone poles, sent overseas 706, 720
Telephone switchboard: Japan .... ill. 766
Telephone system
  Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, Md. 33
  Lexington, Ky. 406
Telephones, Field: U. S. S. R. 500
Telescope: Observatory, American University of Beirut 243
Television .... 387–388, 402, 403–404; ill. 392
  Courses on 404
"Television highway," across the United States 402

XUM

Page

- Television pictures 402, 406
- Television stations 404
- Television studio 404, 406; ill. 392; color plate IV, page 740
- Temple
  - Buddhist: Japan 527
  - India: Entrance, mouth of monster ill. 126
  - Korea ill. 448
  - Sikhs': Calcutta, India ill. 112, 113
  - *See also* Solomon's Temple
- Temple, London, England: Bombed 150, 151; ill. 148
- Temple festival: India: Fire walking 122; ill. 115
- Ten Sleep, Wyo. 185
- "Ten Sleep" murders: Wyoming 160
- Tenggarong, Borneo 316
- *Tengu* (feathered monster, Japan) 518
- *Tennessee* (battleship) 599, 600; color plates IV-VII, pages 604-607
- Tennis: American University of Beirut 248
- Tennis court: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 482
- Tents
  - Algeria: Bloodletting done ill. 117
  - Arab, on cruiser: Suez Canal 462, 463
  - Hedo Zaki, Okinawa color plates III, page 415; XVI, page 428
  - Made from parachute: Grand Valley, New Guinea ill. 692
  - On transport deck: Marines color plate XVI, page 616
  - Saudi Arabia 467, 468, 472, 484
- Terauchi, Governor General Masakata 449
- Teredo (shipworm) 720
- Termites, House: Borneo 315
- Terns, Sooty: Ascension Island 230; ill. 228
- Terraces: Grand Valley, New Guinea 674, 680; color plate II, page 682
- Terre Haute, Ind. 220
- Testing airplanes, Wind tunnels hurl superhurricanes for color plate X, page 746
- Testing photographic film, Resolving power camera color plate XIII, page 749
- Testing speed and pull of locomotive, Machine for color plate XII, page 748
- Teton Range, Wyo.-Idaho 186; color plates VI, page 166; XIV, page 182
- Texas Company: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia 485
- *Textbook of Ethics for Ordinary Primary Schools*, Japan 534
- Textbooks: Japan 533-534
- Textile industries: Massachusetts and Maine 274
- Thames Embankment, London 151
- Theater, Summer
  - Kennebunkport, Maine 282
  - Ogunquit, Maine 271
- Thespian Hall, Boonville, Mo. 580
- Thieves, Cattle: Wyoming 154, 155
- Thingvalla, Lake, Iceland color plate VI, page 542
- Third Armored Division, U. S.: Cologne, Germany 12
- Third Army, U. S.: Germany 25, 26, 31, 32, 716
- Third Army Combat Engineers, U. S.: Germany 7
- 3rd Fleet, U. S.: Leyte Gulf 209, 211
- Third Missouri Infantry ill. 578
- Third Ukrainian Army: Vienna, Austria 662
- 13th Air Force, Pacific 379, 381
- 30's, Twin, Ordnanceman checks: Navy scout plane color plate IV, page 196
- 35th Division, U. S. Army, aboard *Queen Mary* ill. 706
- This Was Austria. 18 ills. from photographs. July 71-80
- Thistles, Russian: South Dakota ill. 585
- Thomas, Dr. Horace D. 171
- Thomas, W. Va. 70
- Thompson, Benjamin 273
- Thorp, Russell 153, 154-155
- Three Forks, Mont. 569, 572, 575, 579
- "Three Sisters" (buttes), Monument Valley color plates IV, page 456; V, page 457
- Threshing machine: Saudi Arabia 482
- Thrips (pests): Ascension Island 221, 224
- "Thumbs up" salute, for Americans: China 233
- Tiara, Cowrie shell: Ifitamin, New Guinea ill. 670
- Tidal Basin, Wash., D. C. 47
- Tidal waves: Japan 761
- Tide range, Maine coast 292
- Tigers: Korea 430, 432
- Tiles, Glazed, in stove: Tyrol region ill. 78
- Timber, along Mississippi River air view 573
- Timbers: Borneo 293, 297; ill. 305
- *Times* (London newspaper) 147, 149
- "Tin dogs" (strings of empty cans): Wyoming 160
- Tinian (island), Marianas 209, 600, 601, 607
- Tires, Automobile: Saudi Arabia 484, 487
- *Tirpitz* (battleship) ill. 636
- *Tjimara* (beefwood): Borneo 316, 318
- Tjörnin, Lake, Iceland color plates I, page 537; X, page 554
- To Market in Guatemala. By Luis Marden. With 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Giles Greville Healey and Charles S. Pineo. July 87-104
- Tobacco
  - Connecticut Valley 362
  - Grand Valley, New Guinea 672
  - Lancaster (county), Pa. 362

Page

- Tobacco—(Cont.)
  - Wild: Arizona 703
- Todd, Dolly Payne 54
- Tokugawa Shogunate 525
- Tokyo, Japan 513, 517, 526, 530, 753, 761, 762, 763, 767; ill. 516, 523, 528, 531
- Tokyo Bay 521, 753, 759; air view 755
- Tokyo Imperial University, Japan 534
- Tokyo Plain 765
- Tolbukhin, Marshal Fedor I. 662
- Tomatoes
  - Ascension Island 219, 226
    - Hand fertilization of 225; ill. 229
  - Saudi Arabia 483
- Tombs
  - Dyak chief's 296
  - Horseshoe tombs: Okinawa color plate VII, page 419
  - Turkey 237
  - *See also* Pyramids
- Tomilán Volcano, Guatemala color plate II, page 90
- Tomlinson, Col. J. E. 227
- Tonalea, Ariz. color plate VII, page 459
- Tonoloway orchard: Hancock, Md. 65
- Tonto Creek, Ariz. 703
- *Topeka Daily Capital* (newspaper) 582
- Topknot: Korea 437; ill. 451
- Topsham Fair, Maine color plate IV, page 268
- Torgau, Germany 500
- Torpedo, Loading, aboard Avenger (airplane) color plate V, page 197
- Torpedoman, Chief: Aircraft carrier color plate V, page 197
- Torpedoplanes
  - Burning: *Princeton* (carrier) ill. 215
  - Japanese plane, shot down ill. 190
- Torrey, Lt. Col. John D., Jr. ill. 226
- Torrington, Wyo. 169
- Torrutj (island), Kwajalein Atoll 335
- "Tortoise boat." *See Ku-sun*
- Tortoise shell: Borneo 295
- Toscanini, Arturo 254
- Totonicapán, Guatemala 87, 104
- "Touch system," used to judge wool: Wyoming 160
- Towboats: Missouri River air view 587; ill. 595
- Tower Hill, London 149
- Tower of London, England 149
- Towers
  - American University of Beirut ill. 243
  - Bridge: Prague, Czechoslovakia ill. 663
  - Clock: Graz, Austria ill. 77
  - Government office, London ill. 137
  - Law Courts, London ill. 139
  - Lookout: Grand Valley, New Guinea 674; air view 676
  - Radio: Reykjavík, Iceland color plate X, page 554
- Town crier: Monschau, Germany 6, 28
- Town Hall, Old Town, Prague, Czechoslovakia 665
- Town Square, Pilsen, Czechoslovakia ill. 661
- Towns, Complete, built by servicemen: Marshalls 326; ill. 333
- Towpath: Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, Md. 33, 35; ill. 38; color plate III, page 43
- "Tracer" system, for finding lost shipments: India 716
- Trachoma (eye disease): Beirut, Lebanon 241
- Track workers. *See* "Gandy dancers"
- Tractor production: United States 720
- Tractors
  - Amphibious: Cape Gloucester, New Britain ill. 727
  - Saudi Arabia 486
  - Towing: Aircraft carrier color plate XIII, page 205
- Trade route: Missouri River 572
- Traders
  - Dutch: New Jersey 588
  - Mexican: Boonville, Mo. 580
- Trading post, Monument Valley 452, 461
- Trafalgar Square, London 130; ill. 130, 137
- Trailer, Jeep tows ill. 408
- Trainers (airplanes), Fairchild Aircraft 60
- Trains
  - Freight
    - Chicago and North Western Railway ill. 585, 592
    - United States 709
  - Glass dome on railroad coach ill. 404
  - Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 506
  - Old-type: Martinsburg, W. Va. ill. 55
  - Passenger: Speed 397
  - Tehran Yards, Iran ill. 501
  - *See also* Freight cars
- Trans-Iranian Railway 509-510; ill. 501
- Transport Air Group (TAG) 381
- Transportation
  - Winning the War of Supply. By F. Barrows Colton. 23 ills., Dec. 705-736
  - Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton. 25 ills., Oct. 385-410
- Transportation Corps Port Battalions 735
- Transportation system: Vienna, Austria 662
- Transports: Marianas Islands 601
- Trappers, French: Missouri River 572
- Trawl, Otter (fishing net) 276
- Trawler, Otter (boat): Gloucester, Mass. 276, 277

Page

- Treads
  - Tire: Saudi Arabia ill. 487
  - Truck: U. S. S. R. 500
- Treasury, London 131, 133
- Treaty of Portsmouth 280
- Tree worship: New Guinea 111, 113
- Trees
  - Ambulance plane lands in tree: Burma ill. 373
  - Autumn coloring of: Maine color plates XIV, page 286; XVI, page 288
  - Ibilao swinging through, on a pole ill. 119
  - Iceland: Scarcity of 547, 552, 566
  - Japan 763-764
- Trestlework, Pole, on suspension bridge: New Guinea air view 677
- Trials, Court: Norway 627
- Triangle, Human, hauling rice: China ill. 236
- Triangle, on back, identifies liberated captive: Grini, Norway ill. 633
- Trier, Germany 4, 32
- Tring, Borneo 319, 320
- Trolley car: Korea ill. 430
- Trollope, Mrs. Frances E. 37, 40
- Tromsö, Norway 617, 631, 636
- Trondheim, Norway 617, 629, 630, 637, 640; ill. 634
- Troop carriers (airplanes): Wounded evacuated 381, 384
- Trooper, Home Front: Norway ill. 631
- Troops
  - Allied
    - Iran 509
    - Norway 619-620
  - Axis: Budapest, Hungary 646
  - Chinese: Stilwell Road air view 732
  - Confederate: Cacapon Mountain, W. Va. 58
  - Japanese: Korea 445, 448
  - OSS: Trondheim, Norway ill. 634
  - U. S.: *Queen Mary* ill. 706
  - U. S. labor, Negroes 734-735
  - U. S. Para-ski: Norway ill. 638
  - U. S. Railroad: Army Transportation Corps: France 714; ill. 730
  - *See also* Soldiers
- Trophies, line walls: Mountain lodge: Korea 432
- Trough, for canalboats: Aqueduct Bridge, Wash., D. C. 39
- Trousers: Korea 436; ill. 431
- Trout
  - Iceland 551
  - Wyoming 164, 171, 177
- Truck-assembly plant: Khorramshahr, Iran 509
- Trucks
  - American
    - Iran 510; air view 505
    - Stilwell Road air view 732
  - Dump, haul coral: Saipan 736
  - Fog generator on: Jones Beach, N. Y. ill. 410
  - Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 500
  - Red Ball: France 727, 734
  - Rush uniform cloth across country 719
  - Saudi Arabia 468, 471, 482
  - Supply: Luzon (island), Philippines air view 729
  - Tank: Filling "Jerricans" from ill. 733
  - U. S. Army: China ill. 233
- *True History of the Conquest of New Spain* (Cortés) 88
- Truk Islands, Carolines 192, 599
- Truman, Harry S.: Home of 572
- Trygvason, Olav: Statue to ill. 634
- Tuba City, Ariz. 452
- Tuberculosis patients: Kaishu, Korea 450
- Tubing, Radiator, Lend-Lease: U. S. S. R. 507
- Tucson, Ariz. 697, 698
- Tucson Mountains, Ariz. color plate II, page 698
- Tugs, tow drum: English Channel ill. 721
- Tuileries, Paris 241
- Tunnels
  - Blocked: France 714
  - Railroad 706, 714, 720
- Turbans
  - Okinawa color plate XII, page 424
  - Saudi Arabia 463
- Turkey. *See* İstanbul
- Turkeys
  - Guatemala color plate VIII, page 96
  - West Virginia 69
- Turner Street, Salem, Mass. 263
- Turning wine press: Styria (Austrian province) ill. 79
- Turret rings, Warship: Transportation of: United States 720
- Turrets, Gun, *Tennessee* 599
- "Turtle boats." *See Ku-sun*
- Turtles, Sea: Ascension Island 230; ill. 224
- Tuscarora Deep 759
- *Tushonka* (canned pork) 501; ill. 502
- Tusks, Pigs', worn by natives: New Guinea ill. 678
- 12th Air Force: North Africa 379, 382
- *Twelfth Night* (Shakespeare) 151
- 20-mm. fire, by *Princeton*: Pacific ill. 190
- 22d Marine Division, Eniwetok fell to 325
- 27th Division, U. S. 756
- Twitchell, Karl S. 463, 468, 469, 471; ill. 474

Page

- Type, Printing
  - China 441
  - Movable metal: Korea 441-442; ill. 447
- Type foundry: Korea 442
- Typewriter, American: Cairo, Egypt ill. 255
- Typhoid: Beirut, Lebanon 241
- Typhoons
  - Japan 768
  - *Princeton* (carrier) caught in: Ulithi Atoll, Pacific 210
- Typhus epidemic, DDT halted: Naples, Italy 410
- Typhus shots: Beirut, Lebanon 241
- Tyre (ancient city) 247, 248
- Tyrol region, Austria-Italy ill. 76, 78, 80
- Twin girls inspecting flowers: Iceland color plate XVII, page 561
- Tzijolaj (god): Guatemala 88
- Tzutuhil (Indian tribe) 87

U

- U-boat base: Trondheim, Norway 629, 634
- U-boat pens: Norway 629, 635
- Ujelang (Providence) Atoll, Marshalls 328
- Ukraine (region), U. S. S. R.: Nazis 500
- Ulithi Atoll, Pacific 210
- Ulriken, Mount, Bergen, Norway 629
- Ultraviolet rays, Fluorescent lamps glow by invisible color plate V, page 741
- Umbrella, Korean woman carries, atop laundry ill. 437
- Umezu, Gen. Yoshijiro ill. 521
- *Uncle Tom's Cabin* (Stowe) 290
- *Under Five Sultans* (Patrick) 241
- Underground
  - Europe, Central 642-643, 656, 662, 664, 665
  - Norwegian 617, 625, 627, 633, 637, 639, 640
- Uniforms
  - Civilian official, Japanese: Korea ill. 430
  - Home Front: Norway 617, 631
  - Paratroopers: Norway 637; ill. 638
  - Police: Norway ill. 627
  - Russian women MP's: Budapest ill. 645
  - U. S. Army: Oslo, Norway ill. 619
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
  - Lend-Lease and the Russian Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 6 ills., Oct. 499-512
- Union men: Civil War 699
- Union Pacific Coal Company 169, 170, 175
- Union Pacific Railroad 176; ill. 172
- Union Street, 27, Salem, Mass. 263
- United Nations Conference, San Francisco: Members of ill. 246
- United States 755, 758, 765, 767
  - Airfields, Number of 736
  - Lend-Lease and the Russian Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 6 ills., Oct. 499-512
  - National Geographic Society's Map of Northeastern United States. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Sept. 361-362
  - *See also* Missouri River Basin; Monument Valley; New England; Wyoming
- United States Agricultural Mission: Saudi Arabia 481
- U. S. Army 705, 713, 716, 720; ill. 710
  - Airplane crash and survivors: New Guinea 680; ill. 693, 694
  - Norway 626
  - Okinawa color plate II, page 414
  - Reykjavík, Iceland 536, 545, 546, 550
  - Winning the War of Supply. By F. Barrows Colton. 23 ills., Dec. 705-736
- U. S. Army Air Forces
  - Air Quartermaster 219
  - Bombers break up ice jams: Yellowstone River 572
  - Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer. 17 ills., Sept. 363-384
  - Grand Valley, New Guinea 674, 680
  - P-80, Jet-propelled ill. 386
- U. S. Army Engineer Port Reconstruction and Repair Groups 733
- U. S. Army Engineers 169, 705, 708, 714, 716, 725, 731; ill. 713
  - Greens Grow for GI's on Soilless Ascension. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills., Aug. 219-230
  - Iran 510
  - London: Shelters erected 131, 152; ill. 150
  - Missouri River project 569, 575, 580, 598; ill. 571, 589
  - Officer, wounded, wears watch on sling ill. 365
  - Okinawa 411, 414
- U. S. Army Headquarters: Pentagon Building 709
- U. S. Army of Occupation: World War I 30
- U. S. Army Quartermaster Corps 406
- U. S. Army Railway Battalions 714, 716
- U. S. Army Service Forces 705, 708
- U. S. Army Signal Corps 409
  - Atsugi, Japan ill. 766
  - Iceland color plate XIII, page 557
- U. S. Army Transportation Corps: Railroad troops 714
- U. S. Bureau of Mines: Manual 170
- U. S. Census Bureau 70
- U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Maine coast 289
- U. S. Coast Guard 387
  - *See also* Coast Guardsmen

XUM

Page

U. S. Congress: Missouri River Basin decisions ... 569, 571, 575
U. S. Department of Agriculture ... 409, 502
U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service ... 597
U. S. Geological Survey ... 597
U. S. Marine Corps
  Quartermaster outfit ... ill. 718
  Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. By Lt. William Franklin Draper. With 17 ills. in color from paintings by the author. Nov ... 599–616
  See also Marines, U. S.
U. S. Naval Academy Museum: Flag, Battle, of *Barb* ... color plate VIII, page 420
U. S. Navy ... 387
  Bureaus directing supply ... 705
  Saga of the Carrier *Princeton*. By Capt. William H. Buracker. 8 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread). Aug ... 189–218
  Take-off for Japan. 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Aug ... 193–208
  Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. By Lt. William Franklin Draper. With 17 ills. in color from paintings by the author. Nov ... 599–616
  See also Naval Air Transport Service
U. S. Public Health Service ... 408
U. S. Reclamation Bureau: Missouri River project ... 569, 582, 583, 598
U. S. War Department ... 382
Universities and colleges
  American Alma Maters in the Near East. By Maynard Owen Williams. 16 ills., Aug ... 237–256
  Bonn, Germany ... 14–15
  Japan ... 534
  Oslo, Norway ... 639
  See also Cornell University; Johns Hopkins University; Kyoto Imperial University; New York University; Storer College; Vassar College; Vienna University; Yale University
University of California ... 246
University of Iceland ... 551
University of Tennessee ... 717
"Unknown New Guinea" (magazine article) ... 685
"Untouchables" (Outcastes): India ... 124
Ural Mountains, U. S. S. R. ... 500
Uranium ... 385
Urquhart, Maj. Gen. R. E. ... ill. 631
Üsküdar. *See* Scutari
Utah
  Flaming Cliffs of Monument Valley. By Lt. Jack Breed, USNR. With 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author and Warren T. Mithoff. Oct ... 452–461
Utirik Atoll, Marshalls ... 350

V

"V" (sign), on wall: Norway ... ill. 619
V-1 weapon and bombings: England ... 129, 130, 134, 138, 140, 143, 152; ill. 134, 137, 139
V-2 weapon and bombings: England ... 129, 133, 134, 135, 140; ill. 131
V-E Day ... 499, 502, 510
  London ... ill. 142
  Norway ... 629, 633
  Prague, Czechoslovakia ... ill. 667
V-J Day: Jidda, Saudi Arabia ... 472, 474
Vaagen (harbor), Bergen, Norway ... air view 635
Vaccines ... 408
  Typhus, Refrigeration of ... 708
Valley of Virginia ... 51
Valley Ranch, Wyo. ... 179; color plate III, page 163
Van, Turkey ... 237
Van der Meulen, D. ... 472
Van Dyck, Dr. Cornelius V. A. ... 249
Vanadium: Monument Valley ... 459, 461
Vanderwall, Andrew ... color plate XI, page 203
Vanderwall, Arnold ... color plate XI, page 203
Vass, Dr. A. F. ... 169
Vassar College, N. Y. ... 251
Vegetables
  Atlantic coastal plain ... 362
  Borneo ... 308
  Greens Grow for GI's on Soilless Ascension. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills., Aug ... 219–230
  Guatemala City market ... color plate IX, page 97
  Iceland ... 562
  Ifitamin, New Guinea ... 689
  Japan ... 764
  Korea ... 429
  Maine: Topsham Fair ... color plate IV, page 268
  Saudi Arabia ... 481
Veils, Women wear: Saudi Arabia ... 467
Veldenz, Germany ... 32
Venders: Guatemala ... color plates IV, page 92; V, page 93; VIII, page 96; IX, page 97; XVI, page 104
Verbanovna, Mme. V. ... ill. 501
Vergeltungswaffe (Vengeance Weapon) ... 143
Verviers, Belgium ... 4; ill. 3
Vest, Silk: Bad Aussee, Austria ... ill. 85
Veterinary department: Wyoming Hereford Ranch ... 174

Page

Victor, Idaho ... 169
Victoria Park, London ... 144
Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. By Lt. William Franklin Draper. With 17 ills. in color from paintings by the author. Nov ... 599–616
Vienna, Austria ... 76; air view 74; ill. 83
  Tale of Three Cities. By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., Dec ... 641–669
    Allied occupation ... 642
    Black Market ... 655, 658, 659, 664–665
    Bridges ... ill. 654, 660
    Food ... 657, 659, 664
    Nazi occupation ... 659, 662
    Rationing ... 659
    Ruins ... ill. 650, 652, 656, 660
    Starvation ... 658, 659, 664; ill. 657
    Strategic position ... 662
Vienna University, Austria ... 662
Vienna Woods, Austria ... 664; ill. 655
Vikings: Norway ... 617, 619, 640
Viktoriaberg mountain, Germany ... 17
Villages, Native: New Guinea ... 673, 674, 680; air views 675, 691; color plates I, page 611; II, page 682; V, pages 684–685; VI–VIII, pages 686–688
Vines, Forest, used to build suspension bridge: New Guinea ... air view 677
Vintners: Styria (Austrian province) ... ill. 79
Virginia
  George Washington's Historic River (Potomac). 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver and Robert F. Sisson. July ... 41–64
  Potomac, River of Destiny. By Albert W. Atwood. 15 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread). July ... 33–70
Virginia of Sagadahoc (ship) ... 291
Viruses, seen under electron microscope ... 400, 407
Vitamin A, Separating, from shark-liver oil ... color plate XVI, page 752
Vitamin concentrates, smuggled into Grini, Norway ... 625
Vladivostok, R. S. F. S. R. ... 430, 507
Vltava River, Czechoslovakia ... 663
Voicer: M. P. Möller organ works: Maryland ... color plate XIII, page 61
Volcanic ash: Iwo Jima (island) ... 708
Volcanic cones: Ascension Island ... 219
Volcanoes
  Extinct: Arizona ... color plate III, page 699
  Iceland ... 536, 543; ill. 549; color plates IV, page 540; XXII, page 567
  Japan ... 522, 524, 527, 535, 753, 761; ill. 520, 756
"Volunteers," Korean: Pacific ... ill. 435
Vultures: Dahana, Saudi Arabia ... 484

W

WACs: New Guinea ... 680; ill. 693, 694
Wadi Fatima, Saudi Arabia ... 465
Wadsworth, George ... 251
Wagner, Richard ... 1
Wagon, used as bridge: Wyoming ... ill. 159
Wahabis (tribespeople): Saudi Arabia ... 475, 485, 486
Wake (island), Pacific ... 330
Wakefield, Va. ... 33
Walbrook (stream), London ... 149
Waldron, Mo. ... 584
Walk, Flagstone: Harpers Ferry, W. Va. ... color plate VIII, page 48
Walkie-talkies
  Australian unloads: Tarakan (island) ... ill. 319
  Grand Valley, New Guinea ... 680
  Saudi Arabia ... 464, 468
  U. S. S. R. ... 512
Walls
  Black hands pressed on wall, wards off "evil eye" . ill. 118
  Canyon: Grand Valley, New Guinea ... color plate II, page 682
  Coral: Jidda, Saudi Arabia ... 464; ill. 466
  First century wall: London ... 149
  Floating drydock ... air view 715
  Lava rock: Guatemala ... color plate X, page 98
  Medieval: Düren, Germany ... 11
  Netherlands New Guinea ... 687; air views 675, 679; color plates I, page 681; VII, page 687
  Paper, of room: Japan ... ill. 535
  Pastel: Antigua, Guatemala ... color plate XIII, page 101
  Retaining: Saudi Arabia ... 465
  Whitewashing: Mörbisch, Austria ... ill. 81
  Woven: Grand Valley houses, New Guinea ... air view 691
Walters, Ray ... 468, 471
Walther (hermit knight) ... 29
Wand, Sacred, of Shinto priest ... ill. 527
War Cabinet Committee on Operational Measures Against the Flying Bombs ... 143
War criminals: Norway ... ill. 624
War debts: Hungary ... 651
War of 1812 ... 62, 264, 274
War Production Board ... 361, 507
  Copper Division, Director of ... 507
War Shipping Administration ... 509

Page
Warfare, Tribal: Sentani Lake, New Guinea ... 690
Warok River, New Guinea ... 673; air view 675; color plate III, page 683
Warren, Fred E. ... 155, 160
Warren, Maine ... 290; ill. 261
Warren Ranch, Wyo. ... 160
Warrior: Ifitamin, New Guinea ... ill. 670
War's Wake in the Rhineland. By Thomas R. Henry. 29 ills., 1 third-page map, July ... 1-32
Warship, Ascension Island designated as a ... 227
Washakie (Indian chief) ... color plate XIII, page 181
Washington, Charles ... 54, 57
Washington, George ... 33, 37, 40, 49, 54, 55, 57, 58, 61, 65, 69, 70, 189, 274, 289
Washington, Col. Samuel: Picture of ... color plate IX, page 57
Washington, D. C.
  George Washington's Historic River (Potomac). 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver and Robert F. Sisson. July ... 41-64
  Potomac, River of Destiny. By Albert W. Atwood. 15 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread). July ... 33-70
Washington Biologists' Field Club ... 35
Washington Canoe Club, Wash., D. C. ... color plate VII, page 47
  Team wins Olympic championship (1924) ... 47
Washington County, Md. ... 65
Washington Monument, South Mountain, Md. ... ill. 69
Washington Square, Salem, Mass. ... 264
Washstand, built by Marines: Okinawa ... color plate XVI, page 428
Waste products of filleting: Gloucester ... 276
Watches
  Austria ... ill. 655
  Budapest, Hungary ... 649, 658
  Worn on sling, Army engineer's ... ill. 365
Watchtower, Dexter mansion: Newburyport, Mass. ill. 278
Water, Sea, distilled: Ascension Island ... 219
Water bag, attached to car: Saudi Arabia ... 484
Water buffaloes
  Borneo ... 308; ill. 318
  China ... ill. 231
Water filters: Philippine Islands ... 706
Water hoists: Saudi Arabia ... 476
Water power: Merrimack River ... 274
Water-purification equipment, rushed to Manila, Philippines ... 709
Water scooters: Potomac (river) ... 47
Water supply
  Ascension Island ... 219, 227
  Borneo ... 300
  Manila, Philippines ... 708-709
  Marines: Saipan ... color plate XVI, page 616
  Okinawa ... 426
  Saudi Arabia ... 481, 482
Waterbury, Conn. ... 507
Watercress: West Virginia ... 56; color plate XVI, page 64
Waterfalls
  Iceland ... color plate V, page 541
  Japan ... 762
  See also Great Falls, Potomac River
Waterfront: Osaka, Japan ... air view 757
Watson, Dr. Charles R. ... 253, 256
Wattle (plant): Australia ... color plate III, page 491
Waxflower, Geraldton: Australia ... color plate V, page 493
Weapons
  Concealed: Norway ... 622
  Tribal: Tanahmerah, New Guinea ... 694
Weapons carrier, American: Vienna, Austria ... ill. 652
Weather stations: U. S. S. R. ... 507
Weaving
  Cane legging: Naga ... ill. 125
  Guatemala ... 87, 93, 104
  Mats: Majuro Island ... 345
Webster, "Don" ... 251
Wedad Habib ("Donald Duck") ... 250
Wedding customs
  Borneo, North ... ill. 304
  Marshalls ... 352; ill. 334
Wedges
  Iron, used for blasting: Potomac River canal lock ... 40
  Wooden, used to chock plane wheels: Aircraft carrier color plate XIII, page 205
Weeds, cover walls: Grand Valley, New Guinea ... color plate VII, page 687
Weehawken, N. J. ... 719, 720
Weevil, Root: Honduras ... 708
Wehrmacht
  Norway ... 624
  Prague, Czechoslovakia ... 665
Weighing apples, Vender: Guatemala City ... color plate IX, page 97
Weinstuben. *See* Wine rooms
Welcome to Wyoming. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 18 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Aug. ... 161-184
Welders: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia ... 486
Well cover, Cement: Saudi Arabia ... 467

Page
Wells, Water
  Saipan ... color plate XVI, page 616
  Saudi Arabia ... 467, 484; ill. 477
  See also Artesian wells
Welts, Raised, of tattooed girl: New Britain ... ill. 106
Wenceslaus, King: Statue of: Prague ... ill. 666
Wenceslaus IV (king of Bohemia) ... 663
Wesleyan Central Hall, London ... ill. 137
West End, London ... 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 146, 148, 151; ill. 137
West Ham, London: Tile roof laid ... ill. 147
West Quoddy Head, Maine ... 289, 292
West Virginia
  George Washington's Historic River (Potomac). 18 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Willard R. Culver and Robert F. Sisson. July ... 41-64
  Potomac, River of Destiny. By Albert W. Atwood. 15 ills. in black and white, 18 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread). July ... 33-70
West Virginia Foundation for Crippled Children ... 69
Western Union House, London ... 149
Western Union Telegraph Company, London ... 150
Westinghouse ... 408, 506
Westminster Abbey, London ... 133
Westminster Hall, London ... 133
Westminster School, London ... 133
Westport (former name for Kansas City) ... 595
Wetherill, John ... 452
Whaleboat, *Princeton* survivors in: Pacific ... ill. 218
Whales, Gray: Korea ... 432, 436
Whaling industry: Korea ... 432, 436
Wharves
  Gloucester, Mass. ... 277
  Khorramshahr, Iran ... 509
Wheat and wheat growing
  Kansas ... 575, 592
  Okinawa ... 411, 415; color plates VI, page 418; XIII, page 425
  Saudi Arabia ... 481
  United States, Northeastern ... 362
Wheel chair, aboard cruiser: Suez Canal ... ill. 462
Wheel chocks, Men standing by: Aircraft carrier color plate VII, page 199
Wheelbarrows: China ... 231
Wheels, lowered, Avenger (torpedoplane) ... color plate I, page 193
Where New England Meets the Sea. 17 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. Sept. ... 265-288
Whirlpools: Missouri River ... 575
Whistles, Eagle-bone: Wyoming ... color plate XVI, page 184
White, Wallace H., Jr. ... 291
White (color), Shinto hue of purity ... 524
White Mountains, N. H. ... 362
White River, Iceland ... color plate V, page 541
White Russians ... 430
White War in Norway. By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Nov. ... 617-640
Whitehall (West End), London ... 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 146, 148, 151; ill. 137
White's (club), London ... 130
Whiteside, Arthur ... 506
Whitewashing walls: Mörbisch, Austria ... ill. 81
Whittier, John Greenleaf ... 263, 275, 289
Who's Who in America (1942-43) ... 361
"Wideawake" airfield, Ascension Island ... 230
Wideawakes. *See* Terns, Sooty
Widow's walk, Dexter mansion, Newburyport, Mass. ill. 278
Wiener Wald (forest), Austria ... 664; ill. 655
Wight, Isle of, England ... 724
Wild fowl: Iceland ... 547, 551
"Wild Goose Stream." *See* North Branch, Potomac
Wildcats (airplanes): Marshalls ... color plate III, page 339
Wildlife
  Korea ... 430
  Missouri River Basin ... 597
  Potomac River region ... 35
Wilhelmina, Mount, New Guinea ... 671
Willard, Archibald M.: Painting by ... color plate I, page 265
William of Ulich ... 32
Williams, George ... 239
Williams, Maynard Owen ... ill. 481
  American Alma Maters in the Near East. By Maynard Owen Williams. 16 ills., Aug. ... 237-256
  Guest in Saudi Arabia. By Maynard Owen Williams. 24 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Oct. 463-487
Williamsport, Md. ... 55, 56, 61
Williamstown, Mass. ... 245
Williston, N. Dak. ... 582
Willkie, Wendell L. ... 131, 251
Willow herb, Rose-bay: England ... 146-147; ill. 146
Willow poles, Pile of: Grand Valley, New Guinea air view 691
Wills Creek, Md. ... 70
Wilson, Woodrow ... 451
Wind River Indian Reservation, Wyo. ... 185
Wind River Mission, Wyo. ... 185

XUM

Page

Wind River Range, Wyo. ... 177, 185
Wind tunnels, hurl superhurricanes for testing airplanes ... color plate X, page 746
Windbreak
  Canvas, behind LSO: *Bennington* (carrier) ... color plate VIII, page 200
  Corrugated-iron: Saudi Arabia ... ill. 473
Windmills
  American: Saudi Arabia ... 468
  Marshalls: Service men use ... 328
Windows
  Korea ... 439
  Palladian: Chestnut Street mansion: Salem ... color plate XII, page 284
  Red crosses in: Clara Barton home ... 36; ill. 35
Windpipe, Mosquito larva's, magnified by electron microscope ... ill. 401
Wine. *See Drachenblut*
Wine press, Turning: Styria (Austrian province) ... ill. 79
Wine rooms: Berchtesgaden, Germany ... 71
Wing trick, Broken, practiced by Fairy Wrens ... 497
Wings
  Airplane, Girls spray: Fairchild Aircraft ... color plate XII, page 60
  Hughes flying boat ... ill. 391
  Locking Hellcat's, aboard aircraft carrier ... color plate III, page 195
Winning the War of Supply. By F. Barrows Colton. 23 ills., Dec. ... 705-736
Winthrop, John ... 259, 273, 275
Winthrop Hall, Bowdoin College ... color plate XI, page 283
Wires
  Across deck: Aircraft carrier ... color plate I, page 193
  Barbed: U. S. S. R. ... 506
  Electric: Grini concentration camp, Norway ... 625
  Field-telephone: U. S. S. R. ... 499-500
  Man cutting: Missouri River ... ill. 504
  Rolls of, aboard LST ... air view 718
  Tungsten, in Precipitron ... 393
Wires stuck through women's cheeks: India ... ill. 122
Wiscasset, Maine ... 290
Wistaria: Potomac River home ... color plate I, page 41
Witch doctors: Borneo ... 320, 322
Witch House, Salem, Mass. ... 262
Witch Jail, Salem, Mass. ... color plate VIII, page 272
Witchcraft: Salem, Mass. ... 262, 263, 272
Wittlich, Germany ... 32
Wizernes, France ... 144
Woleai (island), Carolines ... 192
Wolkenburg (peak), Germany ... ill. 22
Woman suffrage: Wyoming ... 171, 181
Women
  Budapest, Hungary ... 649
  German, receive supplies ... ill. 24
  Japanese ... ill. 523, 524
  Laborers: China air bases ... ill. 233
  "Man" ships: U. S. S. R. ... 507
  New Guinea ... 689; air view 676
    Nurture pigs ... ill. 692
  Okinawa ... color plates IV, page 416; X, page 422; XII, page 424; XIII, page 425
  Russian, MP's: Budapest, Hungary ... ill. 645
Women's Army Corps. *See* WACs
Women's Auxiliary Air Force ... 141
Women's Voluntary Services ... 129, 134, 135
Wood, Lt. Comdr. E. W., Jr. ... 192, 209
Wood
  Blocks of, used as pillow: Korea ... 441; ill. 442
  Laminated: Hughes flying boat ... ill. 391
Woodmont Rod and Gun Club ... 69
Woodpeckers
  Nests of: Saguaro: Arizona desert ... 696; color plate VI, page 702
  Pileated: Potomac River region ... 35
Woodrow Wilson Railway Station, Prague ... 665
Woodward, Brig. Gen. William R. ... 121
Worker, Laundry: Ras at Tannura, Saudi Arabia ... ill. 483
World War I ... 1, 4, 18, 245, 377, 755
World War II
  Borneo ... 294, 303, 313, 320, 322, 324; ill. 298, 312, 319
  Flying Our Wounded Veterans Home. By Catherine Bell Palmer. 17 ills., Sept. ... 363-384
  Greens Grow for GI's on Soilless Ascension. By W. Robert Moore. 12 ills., Aug. ... 219-230
  Japan: Earthquakes ... 761
  Lend-Lease and the Russian Victory. By Harvey Klemmer. 6 ills., Oct. ... 499-512
  London Wins the Battle. By Marquis W. Childs. 21 ills., Aug. ... 129-152
  Oil for Victory Piped under the Sea. 9 ills. from photographs. Dec. ... 721-726
  Okinawa, Threshold to Japan. By Lt. David D. Duncan, USMC. With 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author and others. Oct. ... 411-428
  Saga of the Carrier *Princeton*. By Capt. William H. Buracker. 8 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), Aug. ... 189-218

Page

World War II—(Cont.)
  Take-off for Japan. 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Aug. ... 193-208
  Tale of Three Cities (Austria, Vienua, Budapest). By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., Dec. ... 641-669
  Victory's Portrait in the Marianas. By Lt. William Franklin Draper. With 17 ills. in color from paintings by the author. Nov. ... 599-616
  War's Wake in the Rhineland. By Thomas R. Henry. 29 ills., 1 third-page map, July ... 1-32
  White War in Norway. By Thomas R. Henry. 23 ills., 1 two-thirds-page map, Nov. ... 617-640
  Winning the War of Supply. By F. Barrows Colton. 23 ills., Dec. ... 705-736
  Yank Meets Native. By Wanda Burnett. 24 ills., July ... 105-128
  See also Iceland
World's Fair (1892) ... 50
Worms, Tomato: Ascension Island ... 221, 224
Wotho (atoll), Marshalls ... 336
Wotja Island, Ailinglapalap Atoll ... 350-351
Wotje (atoll), Marshalls ... 325, 342, 350
Wounded, Evacuation of. *See* Air evacuation of wounded
Wrather, W. E. ... 597
"The Wreck of the *Hesperus*" (Longfellow) ... 278
Wrecking cars, aid in transportation of warship turret rings ... 720
Wren, Sir Christopher ... 151
Wrens
  Black and White Fairy ... 488; color plate III, page 491
  Black-backed Fairy ... color plate II, page 490
  Blue and White Fairy ... 488; color plate III, page 491
  Blue-breasted Fairy ... 488; color plate V, page 493
  Blue Fairy ... 488, 490, 497; ill. 498; color plate I, page 489
  Cactus: Arizona ... 702
  Crimson-backed Fairy ... color plate VI, page 494
  Elegant Fairy ... 488; color plate IV, page 492
  Emu ... 498; color plate VIII, page 496
  Fairy Wrens of Australia: The Little Long-tailed "Blue Birds of Happiness" Rank High Among the Island Continent's Remarkable Birds. By Neville W. Cayley. With 8 ills. in color from paintings by the author. 1 ill. in black and white, Oct. ... 488-498
    Bathing ... 497-498
    Breeding season ... 497
    Eggs ... 497
    Feeding habits ... 498
    Habitat ... 488, 492, 495
    Nests and nesting sites ... 497; ill. 498
    Origin ... 488
    Preening ... 498
    Song ... 497
    Species and races ... 488, 489
    Tail ... 488, 497, 498
    Young ... 492, 497, 498
  Lovely Fairy ... 488; color plate V, page 493
  Pastel Wrens from "Down Under." 8 ills. in color from paintings by N. W. Cayley. Oct. ... 489-496
  Purple-crowned Fairy ... color plate VII, page 495
  Red-backed Fairy ... 488; color plate VI, page 494
  Rufous-crowned Emu ... color plate VIII, page 496
  Splendid Fairy ... 488; color plate I, page 489
  Turquoise Fairy ... 488; color plate II, page 490
  Variegated Fairy ... 488; color plate IV, page 492
Wrestling. *See Glima*
Wright, Pvt. Leslie ... 29
Writing, Art of: Korea ... 441
WVS. *See* Women's Voluntary Services
Wyodak (strip mine), Wyoming ... 170
Wyoming
  Area ... 598
  Grass Makes Wyoming Fat. By Frederick Simpich. 13 ills. in black and white, 19 ills. in color, 1 two-page map, Aug. ... 153-188
    Buffalo Bill ... 165, 186, 187
    Cattle and sheep ... 153, 154-155, 160, 169, 171, 187, 188; ill. 158, 159, 174, 187; color plates VII, page 167; X, page 178; XIV, page 182
    Climate ... 169
    Cowboys ... 159, 176; color plates VIII, page 168; X, page 178
    Crops ... 169
    Education ... 171
    Feuds ... 160
    Indians ... 168, 169, 173, 176, 185, 187; color plates XII, page 180; XIII, page 181; XVI, page 184
    Mines ... 169; ill. 175
    Pioneer trails and early history ... 153, 154-155, 160, 171, 172, 173, 176, 185, 186, 187, 188; ill. 173; color plates I, page 161; III, page 163; V, page 165; VIII, page 168; X, page 178; XII, page 180; XIII, page 181; XVI, page 184
    Population ... 153
    Women ... 160, 165, 171, 181; color plate V, page 165

Page

Wyoming—(Cont.)
  Welcome to Wyoming. 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs; 18 ills. by B. Anthony Stewart. Aug. ... 161–184
Wyoming Hereford Ranch, Wyo. ... ill. 155, 174; color plate VII, page 167

X

X-ray machine, projects radiations through solid steel color plate VI, page 742
Xenophon (historian) ... 237

Y

Y. M. C. A., Salem, Mass. ... 273; ill. 261
Yacht racing: Marblehead, Mass. ... 275
Yachts: Camden, Maine ... color plate XV, page 287
Yale University, Conn. ... 251, 404
Yangtze basin, China ... 768
Yank Meets Native. By Wanda Burnett. 24 ills., July ... 105–128
"Yankee Doodle" (painting) ... color plate I, page 265
Yankovsky, George M. ... 430, 432; ill. 436
"Yanks." *See* Soldiers, U. S.
Yankton, S. Dak.: Floods ... 588
Yap (island), Carolines ... 192
Yardmaster, talks to engineman by radio: Selkirk, N. Y. ... 405
Yasukuni Shrine, Tokyo, Japan ... ill. 516
Yaws (disease): Marshalls ... 330

Page

Yedo Bay, Japan. *See* Tokyo Bay
Yellowstone National Park, Wyo. ... 153, 155, 171, 186
Yellowstone River, Mont. ... 569, 572, 588, 589
Yodo, River, Japan ... 762
Yokohama, Japan ... 758, 761, 765, 766, 767
Yokosuka, Japan ... 519
  Naval base ... 753; air view 755
    Scale model of ... ill. 754
Yontan Airfield, Okinawa ... 411, 420; ill. 374
York, Cape, Australia ... 488
Yorktown (aircraft carrier) ... 599; color plates II, page 602; III, page 603
Yoshida, Japan ... ill. 527
Yoshihito, Emperor ... 525
Young, Mary Jane ... ill. 112, 113
Young Men's Literary Clubs: Wyoming ... 171
Young Men's Military Association: Japan ... ill. 527
Your New World of Tomorrow. By F. Barrows Colton. 25 ills., Oct. ... 385–410
Yucca, Yellow and pink: Monument Valley ... 461
Yugoslavs (people): Norway ... 629

Z

Zeem (Indian girl) ... 185
Zeus (god) ... 237
Zobeidah, Queen ... 471
Zonne, Lt. Col. Edmund L. ... 381
Zülpich, Germany ... 31, 32
Zushi, Japan ... 526
Zworykin, Dr. V. K. ... ill. 400

XUM